AUTHOR INDEX

A

Aaes-Jørgensen, E., 278. 280, 281, 282 Abdulnabi, M., 310 Abood, L. G., 541 Abraham, E. P., 391 Abraham, S., 49 Abrahams, S. C., 133 Abramowitz, S., 581 Abrams, A., 113 Abrams, R., 216 Abt, A. F., 273, 327 Acher, R., 32, 111, 392 Acheson, R. M., 45 Ackermann, W. W., 6, 474, 535 Ackerson, C. W., 320, 330 Ada, G. L., 187 Adair, G. S., 115 Adams, B. J., 450 Adams, D. H., 29, 343 Adamstone, F. B., 316 Addink, N. W. H., 350 Adelberg, E. A., 471, 472 Adler, F. L., 433 Adlersberg, D., 193, 250 Aebi, A., 45 Aebi, H., 24 Agren, G., 110, 313 Ahmad, K., 380 Ahmed, Z. F., 56 Ajl, S. J., 195, 536, 539 Albaum, H. G., 162, 163, 514 Alberghini, C., 27, 268 Albert, A., 242, 246, 250 Albert, S., 347 Alberti, C. G., 274 Albertson, N. F., 104 Alberty, R. A., 116, 430 Albrecht, G., 134 Albright, F., 246 Aldous, J. G., 18 Aldridge, W. N., 24, 29 Alexander, A. E., 48 Alexander, B., 288 Alexander, H. E., 390, 424 Alfin-Slater, R. B., 189 Algar, J., 497 Alicino, J. F., 382 Allen, F. W., 153, 154, 160 Allen, R. S., 270 Allen, W. M., 236, 238 Allfrey, V. G., 574 Allgén, L. G., 33, 155 Allison, J. B., 314, 315, 346, 586 Allsopp, C. B., 469 Almquist, H. J., 305, 306, 309, 320, 321, 322, 323, 326, 333, 334

Alper, C., 323 Altman, K. I., 189 Altona, J., 403 Altschule, M. D., 35 Alway, C. D., 236 Amano, T., 472 Ambrose, E. J., 122, 123 Ambrose, J. F., 33 Ames, A., 3rd, 251 Ames, D. E., 99 Ames, S. R., 277 Aminoff, D., 57, 420, 421, 422, 423 Amoors, L., 52 Amromin, G. D., 252 Anagnostopoulos, C., 24 Anand, N., 52, 165, 497 Anchel, M., 396, 397 Ancowitz, A., 546 Anderlik, B., 401 Andersen, C. E., 197 Anderson, A. A., 391 Anderson, E., 56, 68, 73 Anderson, G. C., 333, 571 Anderson, G. L., Jr., 48 Anderson, J. G., 583 Anderson, J. O., 590 Anderson, J. T., 306, 307 Anderson, L., 47, 52 Anderson, P., 31 Anderson, R. C., 47 Anderton, J. I., 450 Andervont, H. B., 343, 355 Ando, T., 150 Andreasen, A. A., 52, 196, 519 Andreen, J. H., 386 Andrews, K. J. M., 52, 165 Anfinsen, C. B., 33, 213, 216, 534 Angier, R. B., 106, 575 Anker, H. S., 184, 186, 188, 194, 240 Anker, R., 574 Anlyan, A. J., 345 Anner, G., 233 Annison, E. F., 49, 420 Anno, K., 199 Anslow, W. K., 563 Ant, M., 286 Anthony, D. S., 538 Antoshkiw, T., 327, 328 Appel, H., 498 Appleman, D., 344 Appleton, H. D., 286 Aramburu, T., 573 Ardao, M. I., 351, 539 Arendt, J. M., see Meyer-Arendt, J. Argersinger, W. J., Jr., 48 Armand, Y. J., see

Jacquot-Armand, Y. Armstrong, E. C., 355 Armstrong, E. F., 506 Armstrong, K. F., 506 Armstrong, K. L., 587 Armstrong, S. H., 121 Armstrong, W. D., 291 Arnason, T. J., 468 Arnaud, L. E., 424 Arnow, L. E., 422 Aronoff, S., 45, 48, 551 Arquie, E., 373 Arriagada, A., 391 Arthington, W., 103 Artom. C., 187, 192, 198 Asahina, Y., 496, 508 Aschkenasy, A., 332 Ashenbrucker, H., 577 Ashenburg, N. J., 394 Ashida, K., 54 Ashmore, J., 230 Ashwell, G., 15 Ashworth, J. N., 112, 427 Asimov, I., 9 Asmundson, V. S., 309 Asselineau, J., 103 Astbury, W. T., 69, 70, 74, 114, 122, 123, 145, 146, 360, 424 Atchley, W., 182 Atkins, M. E., 327 Atkinson, R. O., 104 Aubel, E., 17, 541 Auerbach, C., 467, 468 Augustinsson, K. B., 28, 30 Aurand, L. W., 314 Austin, A. T., 105 Austin, M. L., 479 Avery, O. T., 424 Awad, W. I., 110 Avelrod, A. E., 99 Axelrod, B., 26 Axelrod, J., 444, 446, 452, 455

P

Babcock, G. M., 578
Bacher, J. E., 153, 154, 160
Bachmann, W. E., 229, 230, 233
Bacila, M., 26
Bacon, R. L., 357
Bacq, Z. M., 279, 442
Baddiley, J., 167, 168, 173, 194
Badger, R. M., 50
Badger, R. M., 50
Badger, D. H., 249
Baer, E., 100, 530
Baer, H., 420, 421, 422, 423
Bailey, J. H., 401

Bailey, J. L., 107 Bailey, K., 25, 111, 115, 117. 162, 163 Baily, G. F., 327 Bain, J. A., 29, 541 Baines, S., 400 Baker, B. L., 191, 252, 253 Baker, C. F., 250 Baker, C. G., 189, 344 Baker, F., 55 Baker, G. L., 69, 71, 76, 78, 80 Baker, H., 388 Baker, K. T., 398 Baker, L. A., 358 Baker, P. B., 385 Baker, W., 44, 495, 502 Baker, W. K., 351, 469 Balakrishna, K. J., 492, 495, 497 Balamuth, W., 395 Baldwin, R. L., 430 Bale, W. F., 212 Ball, C. D., 538 Ball, E. G., 2, 536 Ball, S., 563 Balla, G. A., 283 Ballantyne, M., 56, 70, 75, 145 Ballantyne, R. M., 587 Ballard, G. P., 358 Ballou, C. E., 53 Balmain, J. H., 191 Bambas, L. L., 387 Bamford, C. H., 146 Banerjee, D. K., 233 Banes, D., 236 Banfi, R. F., 536 Bang, F. B., 360 Banga, I., 162 Banks, M. G., 171 Banks, T. E., 416 Barber, M. A., 34, 283 Barbieri, G. P., 352 Barch, S., 269 Bárczai-Martos, M., 53 Bard, R. C., 527 Bardolph, M. P., 48 Bardos, T. J., 423, 578, 580 Bargen, J. A., 245, 247 Barker, G. R., 49, 50, 168 Barker, H. A., 25, 45, 196, 219, 475, 531 Barker, H. B., 356 Barker, S. A., 31, 54 Barki, V. H., 294, 324 Barkulis, S., 358 Barnes, B. A., 112, 427 Barnes, B. C., 327 Barnes, F. W., 425 Barnes, J. M., 358 Barnes, R. H., 180, 333, 567 Barnes, R. S., Jr., 53 Barnett, S. R., 32, 527 Barnum, C. P., 153, 360

Barratt, R. W., 468, 471

Barrett, M. K., 347 Barrón, E. S. G., 13, 15, 216 350, 351, 355, 469, 514, 533, 534, 539 Barry, J. M., 171 Barry, M. C., 233, 244 Barski, G., 404 Barth, L. G., 24 Bartlett, P. D., 32, 213 Bartter, F. C., 246 Bartz, Q. R., 381, 382 Bashford, V. G., 50 Basinski, D. H., 34, 283 Bassham, J. A., 48, 551 Bassil, G. T., 237 Bastiansen, O., 142 Bateman, A. J., 468 Bateman, M. M., 2 Bates, R. W., 234, 235, 237 Bather, R., 357 Batty, I., 427 Bauch, R., 467 Baudu, L., 6 Bauer, C. D., 295 Bauer, K., 379 Bauer, W., 78 Baumann, C. A., 310, 326, 578 Baur, L., 68 Bavetta, L. A., 324 Beach, V. L., 30 Beadle, B. W., 97 Beadle, G. W., 467, 471, 472, 473, 476 Beadles, J. R., 305, 311, 317, 319 Beale, R. N., 157, 347 Beall, B., 251 Beall, D., 233, 234 Bear, R. S., 146 Beard, J. W., 415 Bearse, G. E., 334, 389, 569 Beaton, J. R., 587 Beaven, G. H., 31, 67, 68, 77 Beaven, G. R., 560, 562, 563 Beck, H., 195 Beck, J. C., 250 Becker, B., 45 Becker, E. L., 418, 419 Becker, M. M., 358 Becks, H., 581 Beeckmans, M. L., 184, 188, 192, 239 Beerstecher, E., 335, 399, 476 Beeson, W. M., 308 Beevers, C. A., 141, 142 Beevers, H., 528 Begany, A. J., 249 Beher, W. T., 270 Behnke, J., 415, 426 Behrendt, V., 423 Behrens, O. K., 400 Beiler, J. M., 581 Beiser, S. M., 421, 422, 423 Bell, D. J., 49, 53, 55

Bell. E. T., 549 Bell, G. H., 275 Bell, J. M., 278, 325 Bell. M., 359 Bell, M. J., 308, 309 Bellamy, A. W., 350 Beloff, A., 216 Bénard, H., 25 Bender, A. E., 5, 477 Bendich, A., 163, 165, 170, 171, 172, 418, 420, 421 Benditt, E. P., 305, 306 Benedict, J. H., 88, 89, 99 Benedict, R. G., 46, 373. 374, 381 Benham, G. H., 93 Bennett, B. B., 327 Bennett, E. L., 423 Bennett, F. A., 514 Bennett, L. L., Jr., 359, 576 Bennett, M. A., 332, 456, 564, 565 Bennett, W. A., 240, 252 Benotti, J., 349 Bensley, E. H., 286 Benson, A. A., 16, 48, 551 Benson, R. H., 572 Benson, W. M., 30 Bentley, H. R., 106 Bentley, R., 3 Bentsath, A., 488 Beppu, I., 493 Berenblum, I., 357 Berezovskii, V. M., 584 Berg, C. P., 314, 315 Berg, L. R., 334, 389, 569 Berge, H., 91 Bergel, F., 368 Berger, J., 380, 381 Berger, L., 2 Berger, R. E., 359 Bergmann, F., 29 Bergmann, M., 106, 219, 221, 223 Bergmann, W., 161, 199 Bergström, S., 105, 294, 474 Berk, L., 574 Berk, L. C., 91 Berlin, J., 228, 231 Bern, H. A., 269 Bernal, J. D., 145 Bernfeld, P., 30, 31 Bernhard, A., 163, 345 Bernhart, F. W., 294 Bernhauer, K., 524, 527, 528 Bernheim, F., 32, 97, 180, 183 Bernheim, M. L. C., 32, 180 Bernhisel, H., 418 Bernstein, E., 449, 450 Bernstein, J., 371 Bernstein, S., 295 Berris, R. F., 548 Berry, G. P., 394 Berry, H. K., 311 Berry, I. M., 197 Berry, L. J., 415, 476

Be

Re

Be

Re

Re

Be

Be

Be

Ro

Ro

Be

Be

Be

Be

Bh

Bh:

Bh

Bil

Bic

Bie

Ric

Ric

Bie

Ric

4

Bie

Bie

Die

Bii

Bil

Rin

Bir

Bir

Riv

Bir

Bir

3

Bir

Riv

Rin

Bix

Bis

Bis

Bis

Ris

Bis

Rit

Bit

Bje

Bla

Bla

Bla

Bla

Bla

Bla

Bla

Bla

Ble

Bli

Bli

Bli

Blo

Blo

4

5

4

Berry, W. K., 29 Berryman, G. H., 320, 321 Berthet, J., 23 Bertrand, D., 9 Bessman, S. P., 12, 34 Best, C. H., 545 Betheil, J. J., 214, 359, 543, 576 Bethell, F. H., 573, 574 Bethke, R. M., 590 Bettinett. G. F., 514 Beutner, R., 32 Bever, A. T., 25, 517 Bever, G. T., 32, 527 Bezer, A. E., 418, 420, 421, Bhar, C., 507 Bhattacharya, G., 546 Bhattacharya, S., 468 Bibler, W. G., 314 Bickoff, E. M., 326, 327, 331, Biedler, J. L., 359 Bielschowsky, F., 457 Bielschowsky, M., 162 Biely, J., 270, 319 Bier, O. G., 429, 430, 431, 432 Bierman, H. R., 355 Biesele, J. J., 359, 577 Bieter, R. N., 32 Bijvoet, J. M., 48, 142 Billingham, R. E., 481 Binkerd, E. F., 91 Binkley, F., 24, 35, 457, 458, 575 Binkley, W. W., 43, 52 Birch, A. J., 229 Bird, F. H., 308 Bird, H. R., 313, 319, 332, 333, 569, 570 Bird, M. J., 468 Bird, O. D., 544, 583 Bird, R. M., 15 Birnbaum, D., 404 Bischoff, F., 27 Biserte, G., 116 Bishop, C., 250 Bishop, M. N., 377 Bissell, G. W., 248 Bitman, J., 234, 235 Bittner, J. J., 360 Bjørneboe, M., 427 Black, S., 539 Blackmore, B., 290 Bladon, P., 50, 51 Blanchard, M. L., 537, 538 Bland, E. F., 193 Blaschko, H., 34 Blay, H., 52 Blaylock, L. G., 312, 313 Blewett, M., 187, 198 Blickman, J. R., 547 Bliss, C. I., 270, 329 Blix, G., 68, 78 Bloch, H., 424

Bloch, K., 184, 185, 186, 187,

21,

74

28

80

188, 189, 238, 239, 240 Bloch, R. G., 403 Blondheim, S. H., 245 Bloom, D., 196, 288 Bloom, S., 346 Bloom, W. L., 191, 541 Blout, E. R., 163 Bluemle, L., 245 Blumel, J., 466 Blumenthal, H. T., 546 Blunt, J. W., 252 Boas, N. F., 31, 56 Bocher, C. A., 350 Bock, H., 73, 75, 77, 79, 82 Bocklage, B. C., 244 Böckmann, K. W. F., 45 Bodansky, O., 349, 441 Bodenheimer, F. S., 285 Bodin, M.-L. C., see Chevrel-Bodin, M.-L. Bodo, R. C. de, see de Bodo, R. C Boehm, G., 75, 78 Böeseken, J., 43 Bogash, R., 31 Boggs, L., 43 Bognar, R., 496, 498, 507, 508 Bohstedt, G., 333 Boissonnas, R. A., 54 Boivin, A., 465 Bokhoven, C., 142 Bolcato, V., 514 Bolene, C., 197, 568 Bolhofer, W. A., 105 Bollenback, G. N., 51 Bollman, J. L., 23, 197, 287, 288, 289 Bolomey, R. A., 468 Bolton, E. T., 416 Bolton, W., 585 Bommel, A. J. van, see van Bommel, A. J. Boncoddo, N. E., 200 Bond, T. J., 578 Bondy, P. K., 192 Bongiovanni, A. M., 245 Bonner, D. M., 468, 471, 472, 473, 478, 589 Bonner, W. A., 53, 54 Bonner, W. D., Jr., 536 Bonnet, R., 152 Bonnichsen, R. K., 4, 6 Bonser, G. M., 355 Bonte, F. J., 358 Bonzell, V., 351 Bookman, J. J., 286 Boot, L. M., 28 Booth, A. N., 335 Booth, V. H., 277, 327 Boothe, J. H., 106, 575 Borchers, R. L., 320, 330 Borden, A. L., 250 Borek, E., 32, 184, 187 Borenfreund, E., 49 Boresch, C., 196 Borgström, B., 294 Boroda, M., 373, 374

Boroff, D. A., 425 Bors, E., 245 Borson, H. J., 567 Borsook, H., 1, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 222, 473 Bortner, H. W., 158, 168 Borud, A. M., 46 Bose, A. K., 384 Bose, J. L., 493 Bosshardt, D. K., 333, 567 Boström, H., 56 Bothner-By, A. A., 45 Boucher, R. V., 329 Bouchilloux, S., 23 Boughton, B. W., 294 Bourdillon, J., 114 Bourdillon, R., 113 Bourne, E. J., 31, 52, 54 Boursnell, J. C., 27, 426 Boutwell, R. K., 360 Bovarnick, M. R., 12, 34 Bovens, B. R., 30 Bowman, R. E., 99 Bowman, W. M., 433 Boxer, G. E., 403, 564 Boyd, W. C., 415, 426 Boyden, A. A., 416 Boyer, F., 373 Boyes-Watson, J., 143 Boyland, E., 352, 355, 454 Bozzi-Tichadou, M., 111 Brachet, J., 173 Braddock, Z. I., 475 Bradfield, A. E., 44 Bradford, G. T., 578 Bradlow, H. L., 233 Brady, J., 183 Brady, R. O., 180, 181, 184. 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 547 Brady, T. G., 160 Brahinsky, R., 422 Brahmachari, H. D., 193 Brand, T. von, see von Brand, T Brandt, E. L., 347 Brandt, M., 247 Brante, G., 198, 199 Bratton, A. C., Jr., 451 Brattsten, I., 116 Bratzler, J. W., 278, 325 Brauer, R. W., 29 Braunstein, A. E., 214 Brawerman, G., 157 Bray, H. G., 32, 57, 422, 446, 451, 454, 455, 457 Bredereck, H., 160 Bregoff, H. M., 550 Brehm, W. J., 142 Brekke, J., 97 Brekke, O. L., 92 Brendel, R., 581 Brenner, M., 222 Brent, M. M., 395 Bresler, S. E., 108 Bretscher, E., 266

Breusch, F. L., 182 Brewster, P., 43, 105 Briggs, D. R., 78 Briggs, G. M., 330, 332, 335, 577, 590 Briggs, L. H., 492 Brilmayer, H., 150 Brimhall, B., 314 Brinegar, M. J., 308, 309 Brink, N. G., 44, 559, 560, 561, 563 Brinkman, J. H., 266 Brisson, G. J., 313 Bristow, N. W., 166 Brockman, J. A., Jr., 333, 578 Brockmann, H., 371, 379, 381, 382 Brodie, B. B., 444, 446, 447, 449, 450, 452, 455 Brodie, D. C., 291 Brodie, E. C., 250 Broh-Kahn, R. H., 548 Brohult, S., 118 Brooks, M. C., 50 Brooks, S. C., 430 Brooksbank, B. W. L., 234, 235, 242 Broomhead, J. M., 138 Broquist, H. P., 331, 332, 333, 335, 564, 578, 579 Browen, J. H., 273 Brown, C. H., 479 Brown, D. H., 423 Brown, D. M., 52, 118, 119, 160, 162, 168, 418, 419, 428 Brown, F., 31, 53, 68, 77 Brown, G. B., 165, 170, 171, 172, 173 Brown, G. M., 544, 582, 583 Brown, N. C., 502 Brown, P. K., 200, 272 Brown, R., 424 Brown, R. A., 116, 332, 428 Brown, R. K., 112, 427 Brown, S. A., 538 Brown, S. O., 308 Brown, W., 76 Brown, W. E., 385 Bruce, H. M., 278 Bruce, W. F., 386 Bruce, W. N., 459 Brückner, V., 489 Brues, A. M., 347, 355, 356, 358 Bruins, H. W., 330 Brunius, E., 265 Brunius, F. E., 432 Brunner, M. P., 236 Brush, M. K., 360 Brust, A. A., 248 Bryan, C. E., 359 Bryant, D., 246 Brzeski, W., 369 Bubeck, M. R., 514 Buchanan, J. G., 561 Buchanan, J. M., 171, 181,

188, 534 Buchel, L., 16 Bücher, T., 2 Büchi, J., 167 Buchka, M., 110 Buckels, R. E., 92 Bücking, E., 54 Buckley, S. M., 359 Budowski, P., 95 Bueding, E., 460, 514 Buehler, H. J., 31, 234, 235 Buell, M. V., 14 Buffa, P., 534 Buhle, E. L., 383 Buhs, R. P., 292 Bukantz, S. C., 429 Bulliard, H., 199 Bullough, W. S., 252 Bumpus, F. M., 90 Bunding, I. M., 119 Buosanto, M., 43 Burchenal, J. H., 252, 355, 359, 577, 578 Burchenal, J. R., 359 Burg, C., 278, 279, 293 Burgen, A. S. V., 30 Burk, D., 550 Burkart, W., 487 Burke, W. J., 398 Burkholder, P. R., 480 Burnet, F. M., 415 Burns, J. J., 45 Burns, T. W., 248 Burnside, J. E., 334, 572 Burr, G. O., 91 Burrel, R. C., 551 Burris, R. H., 4, 551 Burroughs, W., 590 Burrows, E. T., 104 Burstein, L. S., 239 Burt, N. S., 200 Burton, H. S., 370, 396 Burton, R. B., 235, 240 Burton, V. L., 89 Busch, H., 345, 534 Buschman, D. M., 572 Bush, I. E., 236 Büsing, K. H., 288 Buston, H. W., 68 Butenandt, A., 104, 357, 473 Butler, C. L., 68 Butler, G. C., 156, 426 Butler, J. A. V., 155, 351, 353, 466 Butler, K., 51, 53, 169 Butler, T. C., 442, 443, 444, 447 Butt, W. R., 236 Buttle, G. A. H., 398 Butts, H. A., 313 Butts, J. S., 181, 312 Buu-Hoï, N. P., 357, 387 Buzas, A., 45 By, A. A. B., see Bothner-By, A. A. Byerrum, R. U., 538 Byron, J. E., 28, 202

Cahill, G. F., 245 Cahill, J. J., 44, 561 Cain, J. C., 197, 199, 287 Cain, L., 311 Calbert, C. E., 268, 294, 324 326 Calcutt, G., 352 Caldwell, P. C., 151 Caldwell, R. M., 475 Calesnick, B., 32 Califano, L., 153 Calkins, E., 9 Callenbach, E. W., 329 Calvin, G., 423 Calvin, M., 16, 48, 236, 354, 423, 551 Cama, H. R., 327 Camboni, V., 348 Camerino, B., 274 Cammarata, P. S., 34, 118, 119, 427, 586 Campbell, C. J., 332 Campbell, D. C., 574 Campbell, E. D., 110 Campbell, H., 573 Campbell, I. G., 187, 198 Campbell, J., 191, 403 Campbell, J. G., 31, 460 Campbell, P. N., 106 Campillo, A. del, see del Campillo, A. Campling, L. M., 587 Canessa-Iberra, I., 286 Canetti, G., 402 Cann, J. R., 116, 428 Cannan, R. K., 419 Cannon, P. R., 213, 306 Cantarow, A., 240 Cantero, A., 345 Canzanelli, A., 25, 466, 524, 526, 547 Caputto, R., 25, 26, 46, 161, 522, 545 Caraveglio, R., 350 Carboni, R. A., 390 Cardini, C. E., 25, 26, 46, 161, 545 Carlisle, C. H., 145 Carlson, C. W., 568, 571 Carne, H. O., 180 Carol, J., 236 Caron, E. L., 390 Carpenter, F. H., 154 Carpenter, G., 573 Carpenter, G. B., 136 Carpenter, L. E., 276, 334, 389, 572 Carr, C., 382 Carrasco-Formiguera, R., 546 Carretero, R., 586 Carroll, E., 246 Carroll, M. D., 425 Carruthers, C., 345

Carson, S. F., 538

C

Cart

Cart

Cart

Cart

370

382

395

Cart

Cart

Case

Casi

Casi

Casi

Cast

Casi

Cate

Cati

Cav

Cav

Cav

Cav

Cer

Cha

Cha

18

23

Cha

Che

Che

15

45

26

35

Carter, B. B., 423 Carter, C. E., 34, 43, 154, 157, 158, 159, 544 Carter, C. L., 451 Carter, H. E., 47, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 375, 380, 382, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 401 Carter, P., 236, 237 Cartwright, G. E., 577 Carver, J. S., 332, 570 Cason, J., 99 Caspari, E. W., 473 Castle, W. B., 574 Castor, C. W., 252 Castor, J., 480 Castro-Mendoza, H., 192 Catcheside, D. G., 469, 471 Catron, D. V., 334, 389, 572 Cavalieri, L. F., 163, 165, Cavallero, C., 199 Cavallito, C. J., 401 Cayle, T., 163 Cerecedo, L. R., 159, 163, 269, 450, 587, 588 Chaffee, E., 399 Chaikoff, I. L., 13, 183, 184, 186, 189, 190, 191, 196, 197, 239, 547 Chain, E., 398 Chaix, P., 17 Chakraborty, C. H., 192 Chakravarti, D., 507 Chakravarti, R. N., 142 Chalmers, J. R., 104 Chambers, D. C., 111 Chambers, J. W., 275 Chambers, L. A., 424 Chambers, V. H., 68 Chambers, W. N., 248 Chamorro, A., 357 Chance, B., 9, 10, 11, 406 Chanda, S. K., 55 Chang, F. C., 448 Chang, F. N.-H., 286 Chang, I., 95 Chang, P., 52, 166 Channon, H. J., 451 Chantrenne, H., 107, 531, 532 Chapin, J. M., 290 Chapman, J. B., 359 Chapman, J. H., 51 Chappell, J. W., 8, 283 Charaux, C., 493, 508 Chargaff, E., 150, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 173, 347, 560 Chari, N. N., 489, 490, 493, 494, 497, 507, 509 Charkey, L. W., 332, 571 Chase, J. H., 427 Chatterjee, A., 268, 325, 326 Chaudhuri, D. K., 28 Chauvet, J., 17 Cheever, F. S., 429

4,

161,

Chen, C., 423 Chen, J. L., 584 Chen, S.-Y., 481 Chen, T. H., 389 Chenavier, P., 285 Cheney, G., 292, 293 Cheng, A. L. S., 326 Cheng, C.-P., 251 Chernick, S. S., 184, 186, 189, 190, 191, 547 Cheshire, J. D., 541 Chevailler, A., 278, 279, 293 Chevillard, L., 29 Chevrel-Bodin, M.-L., 269, 284 Chibnall, A. C., 118 Chimènes, A. M., 354, 480 Chin, C., 584 Chin, C. H., 18 Chiu, C. Y., 248, 549 Chou, T. C., 25, 35, 517, 531, 533 Choucroun, N., 103, 424 Chovin, P., 391 Chow, B. F., 323, 418, 566, 567 Chow, T. C., 194 Christensen, H. N., 310, 390 Christian, W., 527 Christiansen, G. S., 519 Chu, F., 430, 432 Chudzik, E. B., 197 Ciaranfi, E., 344 Cinader, B., 425 Cintron-Rivera, A. A., 574 Ciocca, B., 47 Ciotti, M. M., 535 Ciusa, W., 162, 452 Claesson, I. M., see Moring-Claesson, I. Clagett, C. O., 4, 28 Clandinin, D. R., 319 Clapper, W. E., 476 Clark, H. E., 317 Clark, H. W., 6, 160 Clark, J. B., 351, 470 Clark, M. C., 569 Clark, R. K., Jr., 47, 373, 374 Clark, V. M., 165, 168 Clark, W. G., 489, 490 Claude, A., 217 Clavert, J., 114 Clawson, J. R., 424 Claycomb, C. K., 46 Clayson, D. B., 457 Clayson, D. H. F., 77 Clayton, B. E., 234, 248 Clayton, J. C., 104 Clayton, R., 324 Cleland, G. H., 351, 467, 468, 470 Clen, K. K., 48 Clews, C. J. B., 137, 138 Clifton, E. E., 349 Cline, W. A., 404

Closson, O. E., 456

Cheldelin, V. H., 545, 581, 582 Cloudman, A. M., 358

Cloutier, A. A., 35, 534 Clowes, G. H. A., 12, 16, 541 Coad. R. A., 99 Coates, M. E., 268, 270, 276, 326 Cochran, K. W., 24 Cochran, W., 137, 138 Code, C. F., 251 Cohan, M. S., 347 Cohen, H., 234, 235, 237 Cohen, J. A., 30, 548, 549 Cohen, P. P., 34, 35, 113, 219, 586 Cohen, S., 32 Cohen, S. G., 55 Cohen, S. L., 234, 235 Cohen, S. S., 46, 173, 401, 424, 523, 524, 526 Cohn, E. J., 112, 117, 427, 429 Cohn, H., 245 Cohn, M., 417, 418, 419, 428 Cohn, W. E., 34, 49, 154, 157, 158, 159, 347, 544 Colby, R. W., 334, 573, 577 Cole, P. Q., 215 Coleman, G. H., 48 Coleman, V. R., 389 Collins, A., 239, 549 Collins, F. D., 271 Collins, R. A., 294, 324 Collinson, E., 34 Collins-Williams, J., 545 Colon, A. A., 372 Colon, I. A., 52 Colowick, S. P., 535, 543, 544, 548 Colsky, J., 578 Colton, F. B., 232 Combs, G. F., 315, 330, 568, 571, 577, 590 Common, R. H., 313 Conchie, J., 57 Condliffe, P. G., 119 Coniglio, J. G., 197 Conley, C. L., 566 Conn, J. W., 246, 250 Connell, J. J., 56, 68 Connors, W. M., 27 Conrat, H. F., see Fraenkel-Conrat, H. Conrat, J. F., see Fraenkel-Conrat, J. Conroy, E. A., 98 Consden, R., 108 Consolazio, C. F., 320 Constantin, M. J., 28 Contardi, A., 47 Conway, B. E., 155 Cook, A. H., 107, 164, 173, 385 Cook, E. R., 245 Cook, H., 346 Cook, M., 181, 533 Cooley, G., 560, 561 Coon, J. M., 541 Coon, M. C., 185, 188

Coons, A. H., 429 Cooper, D., 270 Cooper, E. J., 33 Cooper, O., 536 Cooper, P. D., 382, 398 Cooper, P. W., 50 Cooperstein, S. J., 8 Copeland, D. H., 280, 330, 356, 586 Copenhaver, J. H., Jr., 201 Copley, M. J., 78, 81 Corbett, W. M., 52 Corcoran, A. C., 235, 245, 251 Cordasco, M. G., 106 Corey, E. J., 383 Corey, R. B., 134, 136 Cori, C. F., 3, 26, 31, 516, 521, 522, 527 Cori, G. T., 3, 26, 31, 517, 521, 522, 527, 548 Cormier, M., 269, 283, 284, 285 Cornatzer, W. E., 198 Cortis-Jones, B., 119 Corwin, A. H., 2 Cosgrave, R., 569 Cosgrove, D. J., 153 Cosmos, E., 251 Costello, M., 117 Cosulich, D. B., 578 Cotes, P. M., 191 Couch, J. R., 308, 313, 330, 332, 569, 570, 571, 573 Courtois, J., 23, 24 Cowan, K. M., 433 Cox, C. D., 196 Cox, E. G., 131 Cox, R. I., 234 Coxon, R. V., 12, 534 Crabtree, H. G., 352, 454 Craig. D., 441 Craig, J. A., 544, 582, 583 Craig, J. M., 54 Craig, L. C., 441 Cramer, F., 43, 55 Crampton, C. F., 427 Crampton, E. W., 278, 325 Crandall, D. I., 180, 181, 184 Cravens, W. W., 313, 318, 319, 330, 335, 579 Creaghan, M. V., 286 Creech, W. R., 359 Cremer, H. D., 116 Cremer, M. A., 355 Crepax, P., 115, 450 Crépv, O., 237 Cretcher, L. H., 68 Creveld, S. van, see van Creveld, S. Croft, C. C., 432, 433 Crokaert, R., 581 Crombie, L., 390 Cron, M. J., 46 Crook, E. M., 528, 529 Crooke, A. C., 119 Crooks, H. M., 387

Croson, M., 195 Crossley, A., 98 Crossley, M. L., 355, 359 Crossman, G., 465 Crowder, J. A., 56 Crowe, R. W., 88 Crowell, J. E., 23 Crowfoot, D., 131, 133, 136, 141, 143 Crowson, C. N., 430 Cruickshank, D. W. J., 133 Crymble, M., 247 Csapo, A., 249 Csonka, F. A., 313 Cubiles, R., 154 Cuendet, L. S., 43 Culbertson, C. C., 334, 389, 572 Cullen, M., 379 Cullinane, N. M., 496 Cumming, E., 468 Cunha, T. J., 334, 389, 572, 577 Cunningham, K. G., 371 Cunningham, L., 212, 346, 347 Cunningham, M., 181, 182, 533 Cunningham, R. W., 569 Cupfer, H., 425 Curtis, M. R., 357 Cutler, C. H., 181 Cutler, V. M., 471 Czekalowski, J. W., 386 Czimmer, A. G., 488

D

Da Costa, E., 324 Dahlstrom, R. V., 332 Dainton, F. S., 34 Dalgliesh, C. E., 122, 146, 381, 382 Dam, H., 278, 279, 280, 281. 282, 284, 286, 288, 291, 292, 325 Damast, B., 548 D'Ambrosia, A., 379 Damme, R. van, see van Damme, R. Damodarian, M., 213 Dana, A. S., 577 Dandliker, W. B., 423 Danford, H. G., 247 Danford, P. A., 247 Dangschat, G., 47 Danielli, J. F., 23 Daniels, T. C., 48, 286, 287 Daniels, W. B., Jr., 573 Daoust, R., 345 Darby, W. J., 573 D'Arcy Hart, P., 391, 406 Darmon, S. E., 122, 146 Dartnall, H. J. A., 272 Das, R., 23 Da Silva, A. C., 308 Dasler, W., 295

Dauben, W. G., 13, 183, 186, 196, 229, 233, 448 Daubert, B. F., 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 97, 98, 99, 193, 293 Daudel, P., 352 Daudel, R., 352 Daughaday, W. H., 248 Dauphiné, A., 76 Davenport, H. W., 248 David, W. E., 34 Davidson, C. S., 418 Davidson, E., 143 Davidson, H. M., 519 Davidson, I. W. F., 191 Davidson, J. A., 313 Davidson, J. N., 151, 351 Davies, D. R., 29 Davies, G. D. M., see Maengwyn-Davies, G. D. Davies, H. F., 110 Davies, R. E., 2 Davis, B., 426 Davis, B. D., 400, 471, 472, 474 Davis, E. M., 244 Davis, G. K., 581 Davis, H. A., 311 Davis, J. B., 539 Davis, R., 566 Davis, S. B., 98 Davison, D. C., 7 Davisson, J., 387 Davoll, J., 52, 166 Dawson, C. A., 9 Day, H. G., 268, 326 Day, J. O. R., 391 Day, P. L., 6, 15, 217, 360, 576 Dav, R. L., 421, 422 Davton, S., 55 De Almeida, J. O., 431, 433 Deane, H. W., 429 Deanesly, R., 121 Deas, C. P., 313 Deasy, C., 473 Deasy, C. L., 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221 De Biase, S., 323, 418 de Bodo, R. C., 546 Debot, A., 116 Decker, A. B., 324 Dedonder, R., 55 de Duve, C., 23 Deferrari, J. O., 48 de Garilhe, M. P., see Privat de Garilhe, M. de Goursac, F., 96 Degtyar, R. G., 25 Dekker, C. A., 44, 109, 160 de la Haba, G., 475 Delaney, J. C., 48 Delbrück, M., 467, 479 del Campillo, A., 536, 537, 538 Della Monica, E. S., 24 Delluva, A. M., 171

Delor, R. A., 295

Del Po Delwic Demer Demin Demps Demps Denke Denste Dent. Dento Dento Dentz de Oli Olive De Re Deria Derou Dervi Dervi Desm Desm Desnu Desre Deuel Denel 268. Deulo Deuti Deuts 119, Deuts Devo de Vr DeVr DeVr Dewa Dewe Dewe Dewe de W DeWi DeYo Diáz. Jim Di C: Dick. Dick Dick 470 Dick Dick Dick Dieh Dien Diet DiLa Dill. Dilla Dillo Dille

455

Dim

Dim

Ding

Dinr

Dipp

Del Pomo, M., 199 Delwiche, E. A., 536 Demerec, M., 466, 468, 476 Deming, Q. B., 251 Dempsey, E., 246 Dempster, E., 216, 314 Denkewalter, R. G., 562 Denstedt, O. F., 417 Dent, C. E., 103, 104 Denton, A. E., 310, 316 Denton, C. A., 313, 332 Dentz, F. A., 358 de Oliveira, D., see Oliveira, D. de De Renzo, E. C., 587, 588 Deriaz, R. E., 51 Derouaux, G., 112, 427 Dervichian, D. G., 144 Dervinis, A., 249 Desmarais, M. H. L., 245 Desmedt, B., 78 Desnuelle, P., 28 Desreux, V., 153 Deuel, H., 78, 79 Deuel, H. J., Jr., 181, 189, 268, 294, 321, 324, 325, 326 Deulofeu, V., 48, 50 Deuticke, H. J., 115, 199 Deutsch, H. F., 116, 117, 118, 119, 417, 418, 419, 427 Deutsch, S., 491 Devor, A. W., 49 de Vries, A., 288 DeVries, J. A., 427 DeVries, W. H., 44, 544, 562 Dewar, M. J. S., 353 Dewey, H. M., 426 Dewey, J. E., 476 Dewey, M., 425 de Whalley, H. C. S., 49 DeWitt, J. B., 371 DeYoung, M., 422 Diáz, C. J., see Jiménez Diáz, C Di Carlo, F. J., 171 Dick, G. F., 355 Dickens, F., 3, 46, 173, 454, 455, 523 Dickey, F. H., 351, 467, 468, 470 Dickman, S., 351, 469 Dickman, S. R., 35, 534 Dickson, G. T., 104 Diehl, H. W., 50, 51 Diemair, W., 196 Dietrich, L. S., 333, 569 DiLapi, M. M., 428 Dill, W. A., 388, 451 Dillard, G. H., 191 Dillon, M. L., 415 Dillon, T., 56 Dimick, M. K., 567 Dimroth, K., 160 Dingemanse, E., 234, 241, 242 Dinning, J. S., 6, 360 Dippel, C. J., 377

36.

93

2.

33

5,

0

Dippell, R. V., 478, 479 DiRaimondo, F., 399 Dirscherl, W., 249, 548, 549 Dische, Z., 15, 49, 421, 422, 526 Distèche, A., 116 Dittmer, K., 166 Dixon, M., 521 Djerassi, C., 228, 229, 231, 249 Dju, M. Y., 277, 325 Dniochowski, L., 360 Dobbert, N. N., 214 Dobriner, K., 233, 234, 237, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 246, 252, 355 Dobson, F., 385 Dodgson, K. S., 44, 452, 457 Doery, H. M., 372 Doesburg, J. J., 79, 80, 81 Dohan, F. C., 245 Doherty, D. G., 54 Doisy, E. A., 31, 234, 235, 244 Doisy, E. A., Jr., 244 Doisy, P. P., 31, 234, 235 Doisy, R. J., 235 Dolgoff, S., 358 Dollear, F. G., 89, 90, 93, 95 Dolphin, J., 251 Doniger, R., 158, 159, 347 Donin, M. N., 375, 376, 377 Donohue, J., 131, 134, 136 Donovick, R., 404 Dorfman, A., 31 Dorfman, L., 295 Dorfman, R. I., 5, 239, 241, 242, 243, 248, 249, 251, 252 Dornberger, K., 145 Dornberger-Schiff, K., 143 Dos Anjos, W., 291 Dotti, L. B., 198 Doudoroff, M., 25, 45, 219, 477, 519, 522 Dougherty, N., 379, 390 Dougherty, T. F., 357, 427 Douglass, C. D., 45 Dounce, A. L., 6, 11, 27, 32, 160, 344, 527 Dowdy, A. H., 350 Dowdv, A. J., 546 Downey, W. E., 319 Dozois, T. F., 430 Drabkin, D. L., 8, 144 Drachman, S. R., 250 Drake, N. A., 236, 372 Drefahl, G., 52 Dreiding, A. S., 229 Drill, V. A., 198, 566 Dritch, R., 193, 250 Drucker, B., 109 Drury, D. R., 515 Dubnoff, J. W., 210, 219 DuBois, K. P., 24 Dubost, M., 372 Dubouloz, P., 269, 327, 328 Dubuisson, M., 113, 114, 115,

116 duBuy, H. G., 11, 477 Duca, C. J., 388 Ducay, E. D., 150 Duckert, F., 30 Dudley, M., 197 Duell, H., 251 Duff, G. L., 191 Dufrenoy, J., 291 Dugan, L. R., 95, 97 Duggan, E. L., 154 Dukes, C. D., 424 Dumrose, R., 514 Dunitz, J. D., 131, 133, 141, 388 Dunlap, L. H., 89 Dunn, G., 371 Dunn, M. E., 581 Dunn, M. S., 110, 111, 164, 567 Dunn, R. C., 334, 573 Dunning, W. F., 357 Dunshee, B. R., 380 Dunsky, I., 276 Dupret, L., 23 Durbin, G. T., 294 Durell, J., 271 Dürr, K., 277 Durrum, E. L., 116 Durso, D. F., 44, 49 Dustan, H. P., 235, 245 Dustin, A. P., 356 Dutcher, J. D., 370, 371, 375, 376, 377, 381, 382, 386 Dutcher, R., 389 Duthie, E. S., 398 Duthie, J. J. R., 244 Dutra, F. R., 358 Dutton, H. J., 92 Duve, C. de, see de Duve, C. du Vigneaud, V., 112, 565 Dvonch, W., 50, 54 Dvornikova, P. D., 25 Dworetzky, M., 251 Dver, H. M., 215, 356 Dvggve, H., 290 Dyke, H. B. van, see van Dyke, H. B. Dyke, W. J. C., 574 Dyniewicz, H. A., 273, 327 Dziewiatkowsky, D. D., 458

E

Eadie, G. S., 32
Eakin, R. E., 359, 474
Earle, W. R., 358
Easterby, D. G., 44, 56
Easterling, L., 568
Eastnam, J. F., 229
Eaton, B. B., 429
Eaton, H. D., 269, 270
Eckart, H., 80
Ecker, E. E., 429, 430, 432
Eddy, C. R., 69, 76, 78, 80
Edelhausen, J. H., 563

Eden, E., 27, 265, 268, 269, 277, 327 Edgington, B. H., 590 Edlinger, E., 403 Edman, P., 109 Edmonds, M., 171 Edsall, G., 425 Edsall, J. T., 113, 117 Edson, N. L., 12 Edwards, H. M., 334, 389, 572 Edwards, M. S., 250 Edwards, P. C., 359 Edwards, R. R., 217 Edwards, S., 5 Eekelen, M. van, see van Eekelen, M. Egami, F., 8 Egan, R. W., 350 Ehrensvärd, G., 194 Ehrenthal, I., 43 Ehrlich, F., 69 Ehrlich, J., 388 Eichenberger, K., 230, 232 Eidinoff, M. L., 233 Eigen, E., 580 Eiler, J. J., 540 Einbinder, J., 57 Eisen, H. N., 415, 416, 427, 428, 429 Eisenmenger, W. J., 245 Ek, B., 24 Ekman, B., 241, 242, 246 Ekman, G., 247 Elberg, S. S., 285, 424 El Borolossy, A. W., 398 Elder, A. H., 313 Elek, S. D., 417 Elfving, G., 284 El Heweihi, Z., 51, 168 Eliel, L. P., 246, 252 Elion, G. B., 169, 576 Elks, J., 104 Ellefson, Ø., 142 Ellenberg, M., 286 Ellenbogen, E., 118, 239, 549 Ellicott, C. E., 566 Ellinger, F., 253 Elliott, A., 122, 123 Elliott, D. F., 105 Elliott, H. A., 113, 193 Elliott, W. B., 533, 543 Elliott, W. E., 14 Elliott, W. H., 244 Ellis, B., 559, 560, 561, 562, 563 Ellis, G. W., 96, 99 Eliman, P., 294 Elmore, D. T., 159, 160 Elsden, S. R., 173 Elson, D., 158, 159, 347 Elson, L. A., 476 Elster, S. K., 193 Elvehjem, C. A., 213, 294, 306, 310, 313, 314, 315, 316, 318, 319, 324, 330, 331, 333, 335, 388, 567,

568, 569, 589 Elvidge, J. A., 371, 387 Elwyn, D., 171, 172, 576 Embree, N. D., 265 Emerson, G. A., 252, 357, 561, 586 Emerson, R. L., 5 Emerson, S., 476 Emery, W. B., 372, 563, 579 Emmens, C. W., 251 Emmerie, A., 285, 325 Enders, J. F., 424 Endres, G., 487 Enenkel, H. J., 116 Engel, B. G. v., 369 Engel, C., 325 Engel, L. L., 233, 236, 237, 247, 248, 418 Engel, R. W., 356, 360 Engelmann, M., 358 Engle, E. T., 245 English, J. P., 215 English, M. M., 250 Engstrom, W. W., 233, 245 Ennis, W. B., Jr., 467 Entenman, C., 13, 183, 186, 196, 197 Ephrussi, B., 18, 354, 480, 481 Epstein, M., 574 Erdös, T., 114 Erickson, E. M., 281 Erickson, R. O., 152 Erilinne, D., 52 Erkama, J., 291 Ernster, L., 25 Ershoff, B. H., 269, 389, 568, 589 Erulkar, S. D., 14 Ervin, R. F., 332 Erwin, C. P., 348 Erxleben, H., 348 Etili, L., 416 Etling, N., 16 Eugster, C. H., 267 Euler, H. v., 24, 48, 267, 343 Euw, J. v., 45 Evans, E. F., 55 Evans, H. M., 119, 152, 190, 357, 581 Evans, J. D., 15 Evans, J. S., 44, 544, 562 Evans, R. J., 313, 333 Evans, R. S., 423 Evenson, A., 388, 568 Everett, M. R., 348 Everett, N. B., 244 Everson, G., 586 Evreinova, T. N., 31

Fabre, A., 454 Fabry-Hamoir, C., 113 Fachini, G., 277 Facq, L., 116 Fager, E. W., 48, 551 Faguet, M., 403 Fahrenbach, M. J., 578 Fair, T. W., 106 Fairley, J. L., Jr., 152, 159, 475 Fajans, S. S., 250 Falco, E. A., 169 Fang, S. C., 312 Fankuchen, I., 145 Fantes, K. H., 563 Fantl, P., 180 Farah, A., 251 Farber, E., 197, 215, 566 Farber, R. K., 191 Farghaly, A., 471 Fargo, W. C., 333 Farkas, L., 507 Farmer, F. A., 278, 325 Farrer, K. R., 46 Fasan, D. M., 404 Faure, F., 417 Faust, E. C., 388 Favarger, P., 197 Favour, C. B., 433 Fawcett, D. W., 191 Fearon, W. R., 441 Feeney, R. J., 161 Feinberg, H., 197 Felch, W. C., 198 Feldman, J. D., 253 Feldman, L. I., 586 Feldott, G., 307, 315, 316, 405, 541, 587 Felix, K., 288, 289, 431 Feller, D. D., 547 Fels, I. G., 545 Felser, H., 77 Felts, J. M., 186, 547 Fenner, F., 415 Ferguson, C. C., 566 Ferguson, N. M., 45 Ferguson, W. G., 459 Fernández-García, R., 52 Ferrando, R., 266, 270, 285 Ferris, E. B., 248 Ferris, F. H., 307, 308, 309 Feuge, R. O., 89, 100 Fevold, H. L., 320, 321, 322 Fiala, S., 17, 542 Field, E. T., 89, 95 Field, J. B., 289 Field, N. S., 250 Fields, M., 163 Fieser, L. F., 43, 229, 230, 352, 448 Fikentscher, H., 498 Filitti-Wurmser, S., 1, 416 Fillerup, D. L., 324 Fillman, J. L., 104 Finch, C. A., 289 Fincham, J. R. S., 471, 473 Finkel, M. P., 358 Finland, M., 389, 404 Finlay, A. C., 378, 380 Finnegan, J. K., 459

Finney, D. J., 276

Fin

Fio

Fis

Fite

Fit:

Fit:

Fla

Fle

Fle

Fle

Fli

Fli

Flo

Flo

Flo

Flo

Flo

Flo

Flü

Flii

Fly

Fly

Fly

For

Fol

Fol

Fol

Fol

3'

50

Fol

Fol

For

For

For

Fo

Fo

Fo

Fo

Fo

3

3

3

C

Fo

Fo

Fo

Fo

Fo

Fo

2

10

Finogenov, P. A., 108 Fiore, J. V., 28, 201 Fischel, E. E., 415, 427 Fischer, A., 348 Fischer, C. J., 275 Fischer, E., 116 Fischer, E. H., 30 Fischer, H. O. L., 46, 47, 50 Fischer, J. D., 119 Fischer, R. A., 171 Fisher, J. W., 430 Fisher, K. C., 18 Fisher, S., 433 Fishman, W. H., 31, 345 Fitelson, J., 93 Fitzgerald, P. J., 428 Fitzpatrick, T. B., 9, 475 Flach, W. R., 314 Flataker, L., 249 Fleming, D. S., 426 Fleming, T. C., 247 Fletcher, H. G., Jr., 43, 50, 51, 53 Fleury, P., 24 Fling, M., 49, 472 Flinn, F. B., 444 Flock, E. V., 23, 197 Flood, A. E., 44 Flood, V., 351, 469 Florey, H. W., 391 Florijn, E., 16 Floyd, N. F., 180 Flück, H., 284 Flückiger, E., 284 Flynn, E. H., 580 Flynn, J. P., 497 Flynn, L. M., 451 Fodor, P. J., 28, 35, 104, 105, 201, 202 Folch, J., 199 Foldes, P., 548 Foley, G. E., 402, 476 Folkers, K., 44, 375, 376, 377, 383, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 574 Folkes, B. F., 57 Folley, S. J., 185, 191 Fontaine, T. D., 45 Foote, F. W., 428 Foote, M. W., 291, 395 Forbes, A. P., 246 Forbes, J. C., 191 Forbes, T. R., 240 Forchielli, E., 32, 56 Ford, J. H., 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 375, 380, 382, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395 Formiguera, R. C., see Carrasco-Formiguera, R. Forney, J. E., 424 Forrest, H. S., 585 Forsham, P. H., 228, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252 Forsyth, W. G. C., 56 Forsythe, R. H., 115 Foster, A. B., 51

9

2

Foster, J. F., 115 Foster, J. W., 538 Foulkes, E. C., 11 Foulks, J., 251 Fourman, P., 246 Fowler, A. F., 286 Fowler, E. H., 350 Fowler, W. F., Jr., 55 Fox, A. S., 477 Fox, C. L., Jr., 251, 474 Fox, D. L., 267 Fradkin, R., 289 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 32, 49, 112, 120, 121, 150, 221, 223, 313, 318, 392 Fraenkel-Conrat, J., 120 Frahm, R., 313 Francis, G. E., 416 Frank, S., 24 Frank, V. S., 106, 107, 219 Frankel, S., 103, 349 Frankfurt, B., 81 Franklin, A. L., 332, 568 Franks, M., 546, 548 Franks, W. R., 357 Frantz, I. D., Jr., 216, 218, 221 Frawley, T. F., 228, 246, 250, 251, 252 Frazer, A. C., 196 Frazier, L. E., 305, 306, 323 Frazier, L. J., 213 Fredericq, E., 116, 118 Fredericq, P., 476 Freedman, D. A., 418 Freedman, L. D., 2 Freeman, E. B., 251 Freeman, G. G., 370 Freeman, M. E., 31 Freeman, S., 276 French, D., 30, 55, 516 French, T. H., 185, 191 Frèrejacque, M., 44 Fretwurst, F., 452 Freudenberg, K., 52, 55, 498 Frey, K. J., 314 Frey, P. R., 268, 328 Frick, N., 230 Fridenson, O., 282 Fried, R., 308 Friedberg, F., 111, 211, 214, 216 Friedell, H. L., 358 Friedenwald, J. S., 23 Friedgood, C. E., 359, 546, 548 Friedgood, H. B., 237 Friediani, H. A., 372 Friedkin, M., 25, 46, 169, 525 Friedman, B., 18 Friedman, L., 49, 317 Friedman, O. M., 23 Friedrich-Friksa, H., 357 Fries, B., 45 Fries, N., 467, 468, 471, 473, 474, 475

Friksa, H. F., see Friedrich-Friksa, H. Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., 33 Fritschi, U., 78 Fritz, J. C., 328, 329 Fritzsche, H., 167 Fromageot, C., 32, 111, 112, 392 Fronius, E. K., see Kerpel-Fronius, E. Frush, H. L., 43, 48, 54, 77 Fruton, J. S., 32, 106, 109, 219, 220, 221, 223, 248, 399 Fuehrer, J., 229 Fuerst, R., 467, 468, 470 Fugo, N. W., 244 Fujise, S., 494 Fujiwara, M., 584 Fukuda, T., 488 Fukuhara, T. K., 169 Fukui, T., 294, 324, 326 Fukuoka, F., 343 Fukushima, D. K., 232, 233, 234, 241, 244, 497 Fuld, M., 517 Fuller, A. T., 393 Fuller, F. W., 388 Fuller, H. V., 78 Fulton, J. D., 133 Fumoto, T., 56 Furberg, S., 139, 153, 162 Furman, R. H., 573 Fürst, A., 230 Furst, S. S., 165, 170, 171

G

Gabrielsen, E. K., 292 Gabrilove, J. L., 246 Gaebler, O. H., 32, 213, 270 Gaffron, H., 48 Gage, T. B., 45 Gagliano, T., 291 Gahan, J. B., 476 Gaines, D. S., 576 Gajdusek, D. C., 150 Gakhokidze, A. M., 52 Gal, E. M., 359, 575 Gale, D., 285 Gale, E. F., 398 Gale, P. H., 375, 376 Galinsky, L., 347 Galkowski, T. T., 54 Gallagher, J. J., 371 Gallagher, T. F., 22 228, 231, 232, 233, 236, 244 Galston, A. W., 584 Galvin, J. A., 145 Gamble, J., 345 Gameltoft, A., 192 Ganetti, M. E., 357 Ganguly, S. K., 575 García, R. F., see Fernández-García, R. Garcia Lopez, G., 573, 574, Gardner, G. M., 375

Gardner, J. F., 393 Gardner, J. H., 45 Gardner, M. V., 28 Garilhe, M. P. de, see Privat de Garilhe, M. Garmaise, D. L., 231 Garn, S. M., 193 Garner, W., 250 Garrison, L., 400 Garst, J. B., 237 Gartley, K. M., 309 Garton, G. A., 453 Garza, H. M., 44 Gasc, V., 567 Gassner, F. X., 332, 570 Gatchell, H. D., 213, 323 Gatica, J., 228 Gaunt. R., 251 Gay, H., 466 Gayet, J., 152 Gebert, W. H., 233 Gee, M., 13, 183 Geiger, A., 266 Geiger, E., 213, 323, 324 Geiger, W. B., 381, 400 Geiman, Q. M., 215 Geissman, T. A., 489, 490, 497 Geister, R., 389 Gell, P. G. H., 425 Gellhorn, A., 291, 355, 358 Gemeroy, D. G., 316, 416 Gemmill, C. L., 514 Genevois, L., 515 George, R. C. C. St., see St. George, R. C. C. Georgi, C. E., 7, 123 Gerald, P. S., 273, 327 Gerarde, H. W., 151 Gerendás, M., 113 Gerlóczy, F., 286 German, H. L., 308, 330, 571 Germuth, F. G., Jr., 251, 427 Gertler, M. M., 193 Geschwind, I. I., 119, 152 Gest, H., 550 Getzendaner, M. E., 474 Gey, G. O., 360 Geyer, R. P., 12, 181, 182, 533 Gezon, H. M., 404 Ghosh, R. P., 507 Gibbons, G. C., 54, 55 Gibbs, M., 45, 514 Gilbert, F. M., 248 Gilbert, G. A., 31 Gilbert, J. B., 35, 104, 105 Gilbert, L. A., 155, 353, 466 Gilbertini, G., 450 Giles, M. J., 332 Giles, N. H., 351, 467, 468, 469 Gill, J. E., 370 Gill, R. E., 68 Gillespie, H., 358 Gillespie, J. M., 112, 427

Gillette, L. A., 68

Gillis, M. B., 331, 564 Gilman, A., 251 Gilmore, R. C., Jr., 19 Giménez, F., 50 Girard, H., 32 Girdwood, R. I., 573 Giri, K. V., 23 Gitlin, D., 415, 416, 418, 427 Glass, S. J., 250 Glasscock, R. S., 334, 572 Glavind, J., 279, 291, 292 Glazko, A. J., 388, 451 Glick, D., 32, 33, 389 Glick, J. H., Jr., 235 Glikina, M. V., 108 Glikman, S. A., 80 Glister, G. A., 385 Glock, G. E., 3, 173 Glusman, M., 418 Gocke, T. M., 404 Goddard, D. R., 8 Goebel, W. F., 67, 68, 394, 424, 425, 426 Goecke, M., 69 Goeller, J. P., 156 Goettsch, E., 418 Goettsch, M., 282 Gofman, J. W., 113, 193 Goland, P. P., 359 Goldacre, R. J., 353, 468 Goldberg, B., 356, 359 Goldberg, M. W., 380 Goldblatt, H., 282 Goldfeder, A., 288 Goldhaber, P., 281, 325 Goldin, A., 356, 359 Goldinger, J. M., 216 Goldman, A. A., 575 Goldman, D. S., 183, 186 Goldschmidt, M. C., 385 Goldsmith, G. A., 574, 589 Goldstein, G., 150 Goldstein, L., 478 Goldstein, N. P., 202 Goldstein, R., 288 Goldsworthy, P. D., 211 Gollman, A., 244 Gomori, G., 23, 28, 200, 201 Gonçalves, J. M., 117 Gonnard, P., 9 Good, N., 474 Good, W., 541 Goodale, T. C., 48 Goodman, I., 166 Goodman, L. S., 251 Goodman, M., 427 Goodner, K., 417 Goodwin, M. W., 76, 78, 80 Goodwin, T. W., 267, 327 Goor, H. van, see van Goor, H. Goranson, E. S., 14 Gordon, A. H., 104, 108 Gordon, H. A., 332 Gordon, J. J., 24, 245 Gordon, L. E., 320 Gordon, M., 111, 359, 472,

474, 477 Gordon, S. M., 584 Gore, M., 544 Gorham, J. R., 282 Goth, A., 25 Gots, J. S., 172 Gottschalk, A., 49, 121, 521 Gould, R. G., 188 Goulden, F., 246 Gourevitch, A., 584 Goursac, F. de, see de Goursac, F Govier, W. M., 44, 544 Grabar, P., 415 Graber, R. P., 233 Grady, H. J., 244 Graessle, O. E., 378 Graff, J., 215, 308 Graff, M., 581 Graff, S., 358, 360 Graffeo, A. J., 253 Grafflin, A. L., 4, 34, 534 Graham, C. E., 314, 568 Graham, J. B., 253 Graham, R. M., 253 Grainger, A., 385 Gralén, N., 75, 78 Gram, M. R., 193 Granados, H., 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 291, 325 Grangaud, R., 267 Granichstädten, H., 68 Granick, S., 475 Grant, G. A., 230, 233, 234 Grant, J. K., 234, 250 Grant, N. H., 26, 522, 548 Grant, R. A., 57 Grassmann, W., 106, 116 Grau, C. R., 309, 314, 315, 321 Gray, C. H., 250 Gray, M. M., 432 Greaves, J. D., 320 Greaves, R. I. N., 121 Greco, A. E., 34, 149 Green, A. A., 239, 417 Green, C., 157, 159, 347, Green, D. E., 14, 544 Green, D. M., 251 Green, E. U., 348 Green, H., 1, 26, 520 Green, H. N., 173, 252 Green, J., 274 Green, M. M., 473 Green, M. N., 359 Green, W. D., 165, 172 Greenberg, D. M., 189, 210, 211, 213, 216, 218, 359, 550, Greenberg, G. R., 171 Greenberg, L. A., 444, 445 Greenberg, S. M., 268, 294, 324, 325, 326 Greene, R. D., 418 Greenfield, R. E., 344

Greenhut, I. T., 313

Gree

Gree

Gree

Gree

Gree

Gre

Grei

Grei

Gre

Grie

Grif

Grif

Gris

Grin

Gris

Gro

Gro

Gro

Gro

Gro

Gro

Gro

Gro

Gru

Gru

Gru

Gru

Gru

Gru

Gru

Gue

Gui

Gui

Gui

Gul

Gur

Gur

Gup

Gui

Gui

Gui

1

15

Gut

Gui

Gui

Gui

Gu

Gu

Gv

Gy

Ha

Ha

Ha

2

Gy

4

51

54

34

val

Greenman, L., 523 Greenspan, E. M., 359, 578 Greenstein, J. P., 32, 35, 104, 105, 150, 343 Greenwood, D. A., 313 Greep, R. O., 275 Gregory, J. D., 44, 544 Greiner, H., 430 Grembergen, G. van, see van Grembergen, G. Greville, G. D., 53 Grier, R. S., 358 Griffin, A. C., 149, 212, 346, 347 Griffiths, M., 546 Grimm, M. R., 471 Grindlay, J. H., 197, 287 Griswold, G. C., 246 Groen, J., 547 Gros, A. T., 89, 100 Gros, F., 402, 403 Groschke, A. C., 316, 333, 334 Grosheintz, J. M., 46, 47 Gross, H., 78 Grossowicz, N., 32 Groves, M. L., 118 Gruber, C. M., 447 Gruber, M., 16 Grubhofer, N., 381, 382 Grumbach, F., 402 Grummitt, O., 99 Grundland, I., 199 Grundy, W. E., 373, 374 Guerrant, N. B., 588 Guild, R., 25, 524, 526, 547 Guinier, A., 144 Guirard, B. M., 13, 474, 476, 544 Gulland, J. M., 158, 168 Gunnison, J. B., 389 Gunsalus, I. C., 13, 34, 35, 516, 526, 531, 532, 539, 586 Gupta, S. S., 88 Gurcay, R., 329 Gurd, F. R. N., 112, 191, 427 Gurin, S., 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 547 Gutfreund, H., 117, 118 Guthneck, B. T., 212, 313 Guthrie, R., 474 Gutman, A., 517 Gutmann, H. R., 356, 457, Gutsche, C. D., 233 Gyalokay, A. V., 80 György, P., 197, 245, 277, 279, 282, 332, 566 Györgyi, A. S., see Szent-Györgyi, A.

Haag, H. B., 459 Haagensen, C. D., 360 Haagen-Smit, A. J., 68, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218,

219, 221, 473 Haas, F., 470 Haas, H. C., 55 Haas, V. A., 45, 48 Haba, G. de la, see de la Haba, G. Hackney, J. W., 250 Haddox, C. H., 467, 468, 470 Haenni, E. O., 236 Hafner, F. H., 321 Hagdahl, L., 91, 92 Hagerty, E. B., 213, 323 Hahn, L., 24 Hain, A. M., 237 Haines, W. J., 236, 239, 309 Haines, W. T., 585 Hainsworth, R. M., 56, 68 Hakala, M., 222 Halberkann, J., 452 Halbrook, E. R., 334 Halden, W., 277 Hale, O. M., 586 Hale, W. H., 333 Haley, T. T., 489 Halick, J. V., 570 Hall, B. E., 574 Hall, C. A., 566 Hall, C. E., 114 Hall, G. C., 350 Haller, R., 81 Halley, T. V., 379 Hallman, L. F., 181 Halpern, P., 332, 565 Halpin, J. G., 313, 330, 335 Halsall, T. G., 30 Halverson, A. W., 93, 267, Halvorsen, H. O., 195 Hambleton, J., 156 Hames, L. E., 308 Hamilton, K., 358 Hamilton, P. B., 111 Hamilton, T. S., 319, 585 Hammarsten, E., 170, 172, 526 Hammond, C. W., 403 Hamoir, C. F., see Fabry-Hamoir, C. Hanahan, D. J., 244 Hanby, W. E., 122, 146 Handler, P., 441, 544 Handschumacher, R. E., 545, Hanes, C. S., 49, 159, 220, 221 Hanig, M., 122 Hankes, L. V., 314, 315, 589 Hankwitz, R. F., Jr., 359 Hann, M., 71 Hann, R. M., 51 Hannan, R. S., 49, 121, 318 Hannig, K., 116 Hannken, P. B., 275 Hansell, M. J., 319 Hansen, A. E., 293 Hansen, L., 236

Hanson, D. A., 251

Hanson, H. T., 118 Happey, F., 146 Harary, I., 536, 537 Hardegger, E., 45, 51, 53, 168 Harden, R., 199 Harder, M., 498 Hardin, G. H., 196 Hardy, W. B., 79 Hargie, M. P., 373, 374 Harington, C. R., 425 Hariton, L. B., 234, 240, 242 Harkness, D. M., 212 Harmon, A., 213 Harned, B. K., 569 Harper, R. H., 475 Harper, S. H., 390 Harpur, R. P., 26 Harris, C. M., 404 Harris, D. A., 394 Harris, G., 385 Harris, J. I., 107, 391 Harris, J. S., 215 Harris, M., 68, 71, 78 Harris, P. L., 277, 278, 281, 293, 316, 325 Harris, P. N., 295 Harris, R. J. C., 157, 160, 347 Harris, R. S., 213, 587, 588 Harris, S., 427 Harris, T. N., 427 Harrison, J. A., 350 Harrison, J. S., 43 Harroun, J. E., 310, 311 Hart, E. B., 93, 267, 294, 324, 328, 335, 388, 568 Hart, P. D., see D Arcy-Hart, P. Hart, W. R., 536 Harte, R. A., 213, 584 Hartley, F., 564 Hartman, W. J., 14 Hartmann, S., 279 Hartogh-Katz, S. L., 234 Hartree, E. F., 7, Hartridge, H., 272 Hartsough, G. R., 282 Hartzog, M. B., 69, 70 Harvey, C. C., 585 Harvey, H. G., 80 Harvey, W. P., 289 Harwood, H. J., 91 Haskins, A. L., Jr., 238, 240 Haskins, F. A., 472, 473 Haslam, N. M., 404 Haslewood, G. A. D., 234, 235, 242 Hasse, K., 34 Hassel, L. V., 89 Hassel, O., 142 Hassell, C. H., 405 Hasselquist, H., 48 Hassid, W. Z., 25, 45, 54, 55, 219, 519 Hassinen, J. B., 294 Hastings, A. B., 14, 216, 515 Hattori, S., 497

Hatwalnie, V. G., 192 Hauduroy, P., 402 Hauenstein, H. v., 51 Haugaard, N., 26, 530, 548 Hauge, S. M., 319 Hauptmann, H., 44 Hauptmann, K. H., 249, 549 Haurowitz, F., 415, 416, 427, 429 Hauser, E. A., 406 Havas, L. J., 356 Hawirko, R., 476 Hawkins, J. E., 403 Hawkins, V. R., 573 Hawley, D. A., 213 Hawn, C. V. Z., see Van Zandt Hawn, C. Haxo, F., 200, 475 Havaishi, O., 7 Havano, M., 5, 239, 248, 249 Havano, S., 375 Havles, A. B., 240 Havnes, L. J., 52, 53, 166, 168 Hays, E. E., 119 Hayward, J. W., 321 Hayward, S. J., 236 Hazato, H., 423 Hazen, E. C., 199 Heard, R. D. H., 233 Hearon, M., 539 Hearon, W. M., 53 Heath, A. E., 98 Heath, J. C., 465 Heath, M., 55 Heath, P., 285 Heatherman, M. E., 476 Hecht, L., 154 Hechter, O., 235, 238, 253, 549 Hedrick, M. T., 319 Heer, J., 233 Heether, M. R., 91 Hefner, L. L., 573 Heftmann, E., 236 Hegedüs, A., 430 Hegsted, D. M., 589 Heidelberger, C., 345, 356, 448, 473, 533 Heidelberger, M., 68, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432 Heidt, L. J., 49 Heilbron, I. M., 173 Heilbrunner, R., 474 Heimberg, M., 587 Heinle, R. W., 574, 578 Heinzel, D., 160 Hele, M. P., 522, 527 Helfenstein, A., 45 Helferich, B., 53 Helikson, J., 333 Heller, L., 343 Heller, V. G., 328 Hellmann, H., 104

Helmholdt, C. F., 269

Helmreich, M. L., 249 Hemphill, R. E., 245 Hems, B. A., 104 Hench, P. S., 242, 245, 246, 250 Henderson, E., 239, 549 Henderson, L. M., 473 Henderson, R., 213 Henderson, T. M., 306 Hendricks, F. D., 379 Hendry, J. A., 355, 356 Hengeveld, B., 98 Henglein, F. A., 69, 71, 72, 73, 75 Henick, A. S., 97 Henkel, W., 379 Henly, A. A., 119 Henry, H., 398, 399, 422 Henry, K. M., 269 Henry, S. S., 425 Heppel, L. A., 459 Herbert, D., 11, 144, 406, 536 Herbert, P. H., 427 Herbst, R. M., 219 Hérion, A., 115 Herman, H. A., 268, 326 Hermans, J. J., 75 Hermans, P. H., 75 Herpich, G. E., 372 Herr, M. E., 233 Herrell, W. E., 398 Herrick, C. A., 427 Herring, V., 193 Hers, H. G., 23 Hershberg, E. B., 228, 230 Herskowitz, I. H., 468 Hervé, A., 279 Hervey, A., 396, 397, 398 Herzig, P. T., 230 Herzstein, J., 286 Hes, W. R., 232 Hess, G. B., 387 Hess, G. P., 119 Hesse, E., 394 Hesse, G., 45, 54 Heston, W. E., 355 Hestrin, S., 29, 516, 519, 520 Heuser, E., 55 Heuser, G. F., 568, 571 Heusghem, C., 237 Heusser, H., 230 Hevesy, G., 187 Hewitt, J., 193 Hewitt, R., 388 Heyl, D., 561 Heyl, F. W., 233 Heymann, H., 230, 448 Heyns, K., 34 Heywang, B. W., 313 Hiatt, C. W., 430 Hiatt, G. D., 55 Hibbs, J. W., 270 Hieger, I., 454 Hier, S. W., 314 Hietaranta, M., 195 Higashi, A., 422

Higbie, H., 48 Higgins, G. M., 251, 252 Higgins, H., 545, 582 Hilbert, G. E., 519 Hilditch, T. P., 98 Hilfinger, M. F., 356 Hill, A. G. S., 429 Hill, A. V., 115 Hill, B., 320 Hill, D. F., 250 Hill, E. G., 332, 335 Hill, R. F., 428 Hill, R. M., 538 Hill, S. R., Jr., 228, 246, 250, 251, 252 Hill, W. T., 357 Hills, A. G., 26, 548 Hills, C. H., 69, 76, 78 Hills, G. M., 391 Hills, O. W., 585 Himsworth, H. P., 282 Hind, H. G., 574 Hine, C. H., 569 Hinman, J. W., 369, 390 Hinshelwood, C., 151 Hinton, C. L., 71, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82 Hipp, N. J., 118 Hirata, Y., 397, 473 Hird, F. J. R., 220, 221 Hirsch, E. F., 432 Hirschfeld, A., 162, 514 Hirschmann, D. J., 112, 313 Hirschmann, F. B., 241 Hirschmann, H., 241 Hirst, E. L., 30, 44, 55, 56, 67, 68, 69, 71 Hiscox, D. J., 385 Hitchings, G. H., 169, 358, 359, 576 Hjarde, W., 265 Hoagland, M. B., 358 Hóan, N., 387 Hoare, J. P., 33 Hoare, R., 28 Hobby, G. L., 68, 378, 379, 390, 399 Hoberman, H. D., 215, 308 Hobson, P. N., 31, 518 Hoch, H., 116, 117, 416, 418, 419 Hochstein, F. A., 380 Hochster, R. M., 18 Hockett, R. C., 48, 50, 51, 52, 54 Hodgskiss, H. W., 577 Hodgson, R., 55 Hoffhine, C. E., Jr., 375, 376 Hoff-Jørgensen, E., 25, 169, 525 Hoffman, M. M., 246 Hoffman, O., 196 Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O., 33 Hoffmann-Walbeck, H. P., 67 Hoffpauir, C. L., 55 Hofmann, H., 44

Hofmann, K., 98, 99

Hofi

Hog

33

Hog

Hog

Hog

Hog

Hoi

Hol

Ho

He

He

He

Ho

He

He

He

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

H

1

3

1

N.

Hofmeister, L., 75 Hogan, A. G., 270, 276, 333, 335, 571 Hogan, J. M., 314 Hoganson, E. D., 310, 311 Hogeboom, G. H., 11, 25, 198, 217, 344, 345, 346, 347 Hogness, J. R., 449 Hoi, N. P. B., see Buu-Hoi, N. P. Holbrook, W. P., 250 Holden, C., 8 Holden, G. W., 251 Holiday, E. R., 560, 562, 563 Holland, A., 562 Holley, A. D., 383 Holley, R. W., 383 Holliger, V. H., 245 Holly, F. W., 44, 561 Holman, H. R., 248 Holman, H. T., 324 Holman, J., 25 Holman, R. T., 91, 92, 94, 100, 112, 200, 267, 293 Holmbergh, O., 30 Holmes, B., 34 Holmes, G. S., 68 Holt, L. E., Jr., 586 Holter, H., 111 Holtkamp, D. E., 538 Holysz, R. P., 53, 382 Holzman, G., 57, 423 Homburger, F., 345, 349, 350, 418 Honeyman, J., 53 Hood, M. B., 358 Hoogerheide, J. C., 584 Hoogland, P. L., 49 Hoogschagen, G., 140 Hook, E. van, see van Hook, E. Hooker, C. W., 240 Hopkins, F. G., 528 Hopkins, R. H., 30, 54, 518, 521 Horecker, B. L., 7, 46, 523, 524, 541 Horn, A., 25 Horner, E. N., 244 Horning, E. S., 355 Horowitz, H. N., 49 Horowitz, N. H., 471, 472, 473, 476, 477 Horsfall, F. L., 417 Horsfall, L. H., 506 Horton, J. M., 393 Horwitt, M. K., 585 Horwood, M., 521 Hosansky, N., 375, 376, 377 Hoshi, M., 493 Hoskins, W. M., 459 Hospelhorn, V. D., 349, 350 Hoster, H. A., 345 Hotchkiss, R. D., 67, 68, 399, 470, 541 Hottinguer, H., 354, 480, 481 Hough, L., 30, 43, 44, 49, 53,

250,

79,

13

6,

3

18,

52,

376

39,

67

56 Houlahan, M. B., 471, 473, 474 Housewright, R. D., 34 Houssav, B. A., 546 Hove, E. L., 280, 281, 293, 316, 325 Howard, G. A., 53, 92, 294 Howard, R. P., 246 Howard, W. L., 45 Howe, C., 423 Howell, S. F., 392 Howes, E. L., 252 Howland, S. R., 370 Hover, M. L., 150 Hoyt, R. E., 28, 244 Huang, J. S., 424 Huang-Minlon, 230 Hubbard, R., 200, 272 Huber, G., 79 Huble, J., 15 Hudders, E., 379 Hudders, M. E., 379 Hudson, C. S., 43, 44, 50, 51, 53, 54 Huebner, C. F., 44, 49, 50, 52, 54 Huennekens, F. M., 516, 544 Huffman, H. M., 210 Huffman, M. N., 230, 244 Huggins, C., 349, 350 Hughes, E. D., 43, 105 Hughes, E. W., 131, 136 Hughes, I. W., 51 Hughes, J. S., 285 Hughes, W., 141 Hughes, W. L., Jr., 112, 120, 427 Huis in't Veld, L. G., 234, 235, 241, 242 Huisman, H. O., 265 Huisman, T. H. J., 16 Hukuti, G., 508 Hull, C. J., 493 Hull, W., 152 Hulme, A. C., 103 Hultin, E., 30 Hultquist, M. E., 575, 578 Hume, D. M., 247 Humphrey, B. A., 24 Humphrey, G. F., 24 Humphreys, E. M., 306 Humphries, P., 237 Humphris, B. G., 454 Hunger, A., 45 Hunter, L., 138 Hunter, T. H., 398 Hurd, C. D., 53 Hurn, M., 431 Hurst, E. W., 389 Husband, R. M., 46 Huseby, R. A., 360 Husemann, E., 68, 69, 77 Hussain, S. A., 93 Hutchings, B. L., 106, 333, 388, 389, 569, 575 Hutchison, D., 375, 376, 394

Hutchison, O. S., 359 Hutner, S. H., 514 Huttel, R., 487

ī

Ibbott, F., 544 Iberra, I. C., see Canessa-Iberra, I. Ikawa, M., 48, 49 Iland, C. N., 400 Illingworth, B. A., 546 Immers, J., 49 Inaoka, M., 12 Infantellina, F., 291 Ingelman, B., 24 Ingelman-Sundberg, A., 283 Ingle, D. J., 191, 228, 249, 250, 251, 252 Ingle, D. W., 287 Ingold, C. K., 43, 105 Ingram, G. R., 313, 318, 319 Intengan, C. L., 588 Inubuse, M., 496, 508 Ionescu, H., 517 Ireland, L., 95 Iriarte, J., 228 Irish, A. J., 359 Irish, U., 26, 522 Iritani, H., 472 Irvin, E. M., 150 Irvin, J. L., 150 Isaeff, E., 189, 190, 191, 547 Isbell, H. S., 43, 48, 54, 77 Isherwood, F. A., 49, 159, 220, 221 Itano, H. A., 478 Ivy, A. C., 197 Iwai, K., 150 Iver, R. N., 497

*

Jackson, E. B., 356 Jackson, F. L., 88 Jackson, J., 67 Jackson, W. G., 562 Jacob, A., 25, 180 Jacob, M., 114 Jacobi, H. P., 8, 283 Jacobs, F. A., 359 Jacobsen, C. F., 123 Jacobsen, E., 539 Jacobsen, R. P., 230, 235, 238, 549 Jacobson, L. O., 355 Jacobson, N. L., 270 Jacquignon, P., 387 Jacquot-Armand, Y., 416 Jaenicke, L., 160 Jaffé, W. G., 320, 567 Jagannathan, J., 531, 532 Jager, B. V., 248, 418, 419 Jager, L. A., 418 Jager, V., 418 Jailer, J. W., 246, 250 Jakus, M. A., 114

James, A. T., 49 James, M. F., 577 James, S. P., 32, 67, 446 Jampolsky, L. M., 380 Janes, R. G., 183 Jang, R., 31 Jansen, E. F., 31, 69, 77 Jaques, L. B., 289 Jarowski, C. I., 46 Jarrold, T., 573 Jawetz, E., 389, 404 Jayle, M. F., 237 Jeanes, A., 55 Jeanloz, R. W., 32, 56, 235, 238, 549 Jeener, R., 152 Jefferson, M. E., 89 Jefferson, W. C., 538 Jeffrey, G. A., 131, 133 Jeffries, W. M., 246 Jelinek, B., 30 Jelinek, V. C., 403 Jenckel, E., 69 Jenesel, N., 387 Jeney, A. v., 488 Jeney, E., 399 Jennings, E., 153 Jennings, M. A., 391 Jenny, H., 75 Jensen, C. C., 236 Jensen, E. V., 349, 350 Jensen, K. A., 467, 468 Jermyn, M. A., 31, 77 Jeseki, J. J., 195 Jessop, W. J. E., 276 Jeung, N., 69 Jex, V. B., 52 Jezequel, J., 17 Jha, B. K., 30, 54, 518 Jiménez Díaz, C., 192, 197 Johansson, R., 194 Johl, R. G., 372 Johns, A. T., 195 Johns, R. G. S., 416, 418, 419 Johnson, A. C., 199 Johnson, A. R., 369 Johnson, A. W., 561 Johnson, B. C., 333, 404, 571, 572, 577, 585 Johnson, D. H., 370 Johnson, E. A., 560, 562, 563 Johnson, F. H., 400 Johnson, J. E., 309 Johnson, J. R., 386 Johnson, M. J., 49, 398, 399, Johnson, P., 114, 117, 118, 360 Johnson, R. B., 179, 405, 541 Johnson, R. E., 270 Johnson, R. M., 326, 347 Johnson, S., 253 Johnson, W. S., 233 Johnston, R., 56 Johnston, R. B., 32, 220, 221 Johnston, S. F., 355, 359, 578

Johnstone, D. B., 395 Jones, A. S., 150 Jones, B. C., see Cortis-Jones, B. Jones, E., 573 Jones, H. B., 193 Jones, J. K. N., 30, 43, 44, 49, 53, 55, 56, 57, 67, 68 Jones, L. O., 355 Jones, M. E., 98, 198, 236 Jones, R. G., 382, 580 Jones, R. N., 237 Jones, W. H., 560 Jones, W. O., 67 Jongbloed, J., 15 Jope, E. M., 113 Jope, H. M., 113 Jordan, D. A., 273, 327 Jordan, D. O., 153, 173 Jørgensen, E. A., see Aaes-Jørgensen, E. Jørgensen, E. H., see Hoff-Jørgensen, E. Jorpes, J. E., 56 Josepovits, G., 162 Joslyn, M. A., 54 Jouanneteau, J., 266, 270 Judah, J. D., 459 Judas, O., 237 Judge, B. E., 78 Jukes, T. H., 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 388, 562, 564, 568, 572, 578, 579 Julian, P. L., 231, 232 Jullander, I., 78 Jungherr, E. L., 269 Jungner, G., 33, 153, 155 Jungner, I., 33, 155 Jutisz, M., 32, 111, 392

K

Kaay, F. C. van der, see van der Kaay, F. C Kabat, E. A., 415, 417, 418, 420, 421, 422, 423, 425, 427 Kaczka, E. A., 383, 559, 562, 563 Kade, C. F., Jr., 307, 315 Kagami, K., 43 Kagan, B. M., 273, 327 Kahn, R. H., 269 Kahn, R. H. B., see Broh-Kahn, R. H. Kahnke, J., 291 Kahnt, F. W., 112, 427 Kaibara, T., 196 Kaiser, S. J., 428 Kalckar, H. M., 5, 25, 165, 169, 170, 525, 576 Kalnitsky, G., 14, 533, 534 Kalsbeek, F., 30, 283 Kamei, M., 309, 314, 315 Kamen, M. D., 195, 219, 539, Kamminga, C. E., 547 Kanai, Y., 32

Kane, J. H., 378 Kaplan, D., 265 Kaplan, E. H., 110 Kaplan, M. H., 429 Kaplan, N. O., 13, 194, 535, 543, 544, 545, 546, 548, 583 Kaplan, W. D., 468 Karlin, R., 164 Karlsson, J. L., 475 Karn, G. M., 566 Karnofsky, D. A., 252, 577, 587 Karpel, W. J., 231, 232 Karr, H. V., 416 Karrer, P., 167, 240, 266, 267, 277, 491 Kärrholm, M., 78 Karunairatnam, M. C., 31, 460 Karush, F., 121, 122, 416, 426 Kasdon, S. C., 345 Kass, E. H., 389 Kassenaar, A., 235 Kaster, R. B., 68 Kaswin, A., 25 Katchalski, E., 108 Katchman, B. J., 543 Kates, M., 100 Kathen, H., 199 Katherman, R. E., 27 Katz, A., 45, 230 Katz, S. L. H., see Hartogh-Katz, S. L. Katzbeck, W. J., 54 Katzman, P. A., 31, 234, 235 Kaucher, M., 313 Kaufman, S., 27, 182, 344 Kaufmann, B. P., 466 Kaufmann, C., 357 Kaufmann, L., 487 Kaufmann, M., 32 Kaufmann, S., 228, 229, 231, 249 Kaunitz, H., 270, 283, 335 Kavanagh, F., 397, 398 Kawasaki, C., 584 Kay, J. H., 283 Kay, L. M., 110 Kaye, M. A. G., 56 Kazal, L. A., 422 Kazmin, V. E., 246 Kearney, E. B., 7 Kearns, C. W., 459 Keeppie, J., 391 Kehm, N., 401 Keighley, G., 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 428, 473 Keilin, D., 7, 11 Keith, C. K., 6 Keith, G. W., 380 Keller, M., 45 Kelley, B., 15, 217, 268, 326, 576 Kelley, L., 327

Kelly, A. R., 450

Kel

Kel

Ken

Ker

32

Ker

Ker

Ker

24

42

Ker

Ker

Kei

Ker

Ker

Ker

Ke

Kε

Kε

Kε

Ke

Ke

Ke

K

KI

KI

KI

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

K

KKK

REER

Kelsey, F. E., 244 Keltch, A. K., 12, 16, 541 Kemény, T., 285 Kemmerer, A. R., 250, 268, Kempster, H. L., 335 Kempthorne, O., 270 Kendall, E. C., 228, 232, 242, 245, 246, 250 Kendall, F. E., 417, 418, 419, 424 Kendrew, J. C., 143, 144 Kennedy, E. P., 179, 181, 354 Kennedy, G. H., 275 Kenner, G. W., 165 Kent, J. F., 429, 432 Kent, L. J., 250 Kent, P. W., 44, 55, 57, 169, 424 Kenten, R. H., 10 Kenyon, A. L., 247 Kenyon, W. O., 55 Keogh, E. V., 433 Kerin, L., 157 Kerkkonen, H., 222 Kern, C. J., 327, 328 Kern, S. F., 372, 382 Kerpel-Fronius, E., 290 Kerr, L. M. H., 31, 460 Kerr, R. W., 54 Kersey, R. C., 378 Kertesz, Z. I., 77, 78 Kerwick, R. A., 57 Keston, A. S., 110, 416 Keutmann, E. H., 235, 240 Keyes, A., 193 Khan, P., 404 Khoi, N. H., 387 Khokhlov, A. S., 367 Khorsand, M., 23 Kiang, S. P., 546 Kidd, D. A. A., 106 Kido, G. S., 380 Kielley, W. W., 25 Kiessling, W., 514, 529 Kihlman, B., 467 Kikkawa, H., 473 Kimler, A., 291 Kimura, Y., 493 King, C. G., 45, 48, 460, 574 King, F. E., 45, 106 King, N. B., 245 King, T. E., 545, 580, 582 Kingsley, R. B., 32 Kinsella, R. A., Jr., 235 Kinsella-Winter, K., 546 Kinsey, E., 281 Kinsey, V. E., 325 Kip, M. L., 95 Kirby, H., 466 Kirk, I., 468 Kirk, P. L. 152 Kirkman, H., 357 Kirkwood, J. G., 116, 428 Kirsanova, V. A., 575 Kiseluk, M., 379

Kistiakowksy, G. B., 33 Kjaer, A. S., see Snog-Kjaer, A. Kjeldgaard, N. O., 5, 576 Klee, L., 93 Kleeberg, F., 404 Kleiderer, E. C., 48 Klein, A. J., 348 Klein, D., 568 Klein, E., 152, 194 Klein, G., 152 Klein, H. P., 477, 522 Klein, R., 247 Klein, R. M., 514 Kleinberg, J., 48 Klemperer, W. W., 251 Klenow, H., 5, 576 Kliger, D., 312 Kline, O. L., 49, 317 Klosa, J., 398 Klose, A. A., 320 Klotz, I. M., 121, 215, 218, 385 Klug, H. L., 4, 114 Klyne, W., 241 Knapp, D. W., 30 Knaub, V., 418, 420, 421, 422, 423 Knauber, H., 52 Knight, C. A., 418 Knight, H. B., 91 Knight, S. G., 5 Knight, V., 379 Knodt, C. B., 270 Knoepfelmacher, A. A., 550 Knoll, J. E., 233 Knowlton, K., 236, 247 Knox, W. E., 472 Knüchel, W., 249 Kobayashi, K., 24 Kobernick, S. D., 193 Koch, A. L., 171 Koch, F. C., 98, 197 Koch, R., 43 Koch, W., 265 Kochakian, C. D., 248, 251 Koch-Weser, D., 197, 566 Kocsis, J. J., 119 Kodicek, E., 274, 281 Koe, B. K., 267 Koechlin, B. A., 228, 231, Koehler, L. H., 53 Koenig, V. L., 117, 118 Koepsell, H. J., 524 Koetsveld, E. E. v., see van Koetsveld, E. E. Koffler, A. H., 316 Koffler, H., 385 Köfler, M., 292 Kögl, F., 348 Kohl, M. F. F., 451 Kohlenbrenner, R. M., 541 Kohler, G. W., 475 Kohn, H. I., 215

Koike, H., 488

Kok, B., 16

Kolachov, P., 52, 196, 519 Kolb, J. J., 348 Koletsky, S., 358 Koller, P. C., 476 Kölmark, G., 467, 468 Kolthoff, I. M., 111 Kon, S. K., 267, 268, 269, 326 Kondo, K., 496 Kondritzer, A. A., 429 Konikov, A. P., 108 Konikova, A. S., 214 Koniuszy, F. R., 559, 561 Kopper, P. H., 5 Korkes, S., 13, 35, 531, 532, 536, 537, 538 Kornberg, A., 6, 7, 26, 27, 53, 535, 542, 543 Kornerup, V., 193 Körösy, F., 53 Kortsák, A. S., see Sass-Kortsák, A. Koshland, D. E., Jr., 45, 514 Kostalik, M., 290 Kostanecki, S. v., 496 Kostov, D., 467 Kotake, M., 498 Kovarik, F. J., 100 Kowald, J. A., 372 Kowarzik, V. S., see Schmied-Kowarzik, V. Kraatz, C. P., 447 Kramer, B., 268 Kramer, I. R. H., 403 Kramke, E. H., 328, 329 Krampitz, L. O., 195, 399, 531 Krässig, H., 69, 71, 72, 73 Kratzer, F. H., 308, 309, 321 Krause, R., 346 Krause, R. F., 27, 268, 273 Krauss, W. E., 270 Kraybill, H. R., 95, 313 Krc, J., Jr., 388 Kream, J., 560 Krebs, E. G., 5, 419, 527 Krebs, H. A., 5, 15, 477 Krehl, W. A., 312, 589 Krejci, L. E., 156, 423 Kretchmer, N., 91 Krider, J. L., 333, 571, 577 Krider, M. M., 588 Kridl, A. G., 33 Krim, M., 574 Kritchevsky, D., 236 Kritchevsky, T. H., 228, 231, 232, 233 Kritskii, G. A., 25 Kriz, E., 196 Krogh, M. von, see von Krogh, M. Krohn, I., 73, 75 Krueger, H., 295 Krueger, R. C., 417 Kruissink, C. A., 48, 142 Krukovsky, V. N., 278, 325 Krupp, H., 150 Kruse, H., 426

Kruse, I., 281, 286, 288 Kubal, J. V., 75, 78 Kubota, T., 493, 494, 498, 575 Kubowitz, F., 347 Kuby, S. A., 49, 159 Kuck, S. K. D., 13, 180 Kuehl, F. A., Jr., 377, 563 Kugelmaas, L. N., 290 Kühn, K., 221, 223 Kuhn, R., 44, 47, 355, 471, 487, 585 Kuhrt, N. H., 100 Kuiper, F., 242 Kuizenga, M. H., 252 Kulka, A. M., 433 Kulkarni, A. B., 230 Kummerow, F. A., 91, 93 Kundu, N., 507 Kunitz, M., 33, 154 Kunkel, H. G., 245, 416, 418 Kunkel, H. O., 94, 279 Kuntz, A., 151 Kupferberg, A. B., 394 Kupke, D. W., 149, 347 Kurdyukova, V. A., 584 Kurfess, N. J., 8 Kurnick, N. B., 151, 152 Kurtz, M., 546 Kushida, M. N., 359, 578 Kushner, S., 233 Kutscher, W., 521 Kuzell, W. C., 405 Kvamme, O. J., 28 Kyle, L. H., 247 Kyle, W., 349

Τ.

Laaksonen, T., 222 Labevrie, F., 3 LaCaille, P., 403 Lacassagne, A., 357 Lacey, M. S., 393 Lackey, M. D., 11, 289, 477 Lacombe, G., 32 Lafon, M., 121 Lagerkvist, U., 173 Lagoutière, M., 278, 293 Laidlaw, J. C., 458 Laidlaw, R. A., 43, 56 Laidler, K. J., 4, 33, 530 Laird, B. C., 55 Laland, S., 51, 153, 169 Lamanna, C., 34 LaMar, G: A., 334, 572 Lamb, W. G. P., 465 Lamboov, J. P., 585 Lampen, J. O., 215, 525, 526 Lampitt, L. H., 78 Lampman, C. E., 332 Lampson, G. P., 46 Lancaster, C. R., 92 Lancelot, C., 164 Landau, R. L., 236, 247 Landolt, R., 114 Lane, C. E., 267

Lang, C. A., 566 Lang, K., 156 Lang, K. L., see Linderstrøm-Lang, K. Langham, W. H., 449, 473 Langlykke, A. F., 381 Lanni, F., 415 Lanning, M. C., 524 Lansbury, J., 295 Lardon, A., 45 Lardy, H. A., 46, 47, 49, 52, 159, 179, 185, 214, 307, 315, 316, 359, 405, 522, 541, 576, 587 Largent, E. J., 358 Larner, J., 31, 517 Larsen, C. D., 356 Larsson, L. G., 454 Larsson, P. S., 459 Lasch, W., 285 Laskowski, L., 388 Laskowski, M., 33, 320 Latarjet, R., 466, 468 Latham, H. G., Jr., 53 Latschar, C. E., 285 Latterade, C., 405 Lattes, R., 252 Lau, R. E., 587 Laubach, G. D., 383 Lauffer, M. A., 117 Läuger, P., 490 Laughnan, J. R., 476 Lavollay, J., 489 Law, K., 528 Law, L. W., 358 Lawrence, H. S., 424 Lawrence, J. M., 12 Lawrence, W. J. C., 500, 501 Lawrie, R. A., 351 Lawson, G. J., 56 Layne, E. C., Jr., 12, 34 Lazarow, A., 8, 546 Lazier, W. A., 46 Lea, C. H., 49, 121, 318 Lea, D. E., 469 Leach, B. E., 394 Leaf, G., 541 Leathem, J. H., 251, 346, 356 Leben, C., 380 Lechevalier, H. A., 375, 394 Lecoq, R., 275 Lededeva, M. B., 31 Leder, I. G., 544, 587 Lederberg, E. Z., 467, 468 Lederberg, J., 471, 478, 520 Lederer, E., 103 Lee, C. C., 289 Lees, K. A., 579 Lees, M., 199 Lefler, J. S., 375 Lehninger, A. L., 25, 179, 180, 181, 182, 344, 533 Lehr. H., 381 Lei, H. P., 191 Leidy, G., 390, 424 Leifer, E., 449, 473

Leijnse, B., 16

Lein, J., 471, 474, 475, 477 Lein, P., 475 Leiter, J., 359 Leitz, E. W., see Waldschmidt-Leitz, E. Leloir, L. F., 25, 26, 46, 161, 522, 545 LeMay, M., 427 Lemberg, R., 11 Lemieux, R. U., 43 Lemmon, R. M., 104 Lemoigne, M., 195 Lener, A. B., 113 Lenert, T. F., 379 Lenoël, C. P., see Péaud-Lenoël, C Lens, J., 118, 562, 563 Leonard, J. E., 388 Léonardi, G., 173 Leone, C. A., 416 Leonhardi, G., 110 LePage, G. A., 160, 344, 345, 538 Lepine, P., 404 Lepkovsky, S., 249, 329, 567 Lepley, K. C., 334 Le Quesne, W. J., 107 Lerman, J., 193 Lerner, A. B., 9, 475 Lesh, J. B., 119 Leslie, I., 151 Lester, D., 444, 445 Lesuer, A., 479 Letiz, E. W., see Waldschmidt-Letiz, E. Leuenberger, R., 79 Leupin, E., 248, 249, 549 Leuthardt, F., 25, 34 Levedahl, B. H., 249 Leveque, P., 295 Lever, W. F., 112, 427 Leverton, R. M., 193 Levey, S., 310, 311 Levi, I., 54 Levi, R., 496 Levin, L., 191 Levine, C., 560 Levine, H., 584 Levine, L., 425 Levine, M., 211, 292 Levine, M. G., 28, 244 Levine, M. L., 30 Levinson, E., 197 Levintow, L., 32, 104, 105 Levvy, G. A., 31, 460 Levy, A. L., 107, 109 Levy, B., 110 Levy, H., 230, 235, 238, 549 Levy, H. A., 134 Levy, H. B., 152 Levy, J., 16 Levy, L. W., 158, 168 Levy, M., 109, 110 Lewis, E. B., 481 Lewis, G. N., 354 Lewis, G. T., 192

Lewis, H. B., 32, 111

Lewis,

Lewis,

Lewis,

Lewis,

Lewis,

Lewis,

Lewis,

Lewis.

Leytor

l'Heri

Li. C.

357

Li, P.

Lichs

Liebe

240,

Liebe

Lief.

450

Liene

516

Light

Light

Light

Lillie

Linco

Linco

Linda

Lindt

Linde

Linde

Linde

Linde

Lind

Lind

Lind

Lind

Line

Link

Link

Link

Link

Linz

Lipk

Lipr

19

533

58

Lips

Lips

Lips

Lise

Lisi

Litt

Litt

Liu.

Liv

Liv

Llo

Llo

Lob

52.

374

519

Lewis, J. C., 112, 313 Lewis, L. A., 239 Lewis, M. B., 461 Lewis, M. R., 355, 359 Lewis, R. A., 247 Lewis, R. W., 471 Lewis, U. J., 331, 567, 568 Lewis, V. M., 49 Leyton, G., 430 l'Heritier, P., 480 Li, C. H., 119, 152, 190, 191, Li, P. V., see Voti Li, P. Lichstein, H. C., 34, 538 Liébecq, C., 534 Lieberman, S., 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246 Liebert, E., 585 Lief, P. A., 446, 447, 449, 450 Liener, I. E., 321, 322 Lifson, N., 12, 181, 182, 515, 516 Lightbody, H. D., 320 Lightbown, J. W., 373 Lighthelm, S. P., 98 Lillie, R. J., 330, 332, 569, Lincoln, J. G., 180 Lincoln, R. E., 475 Lindan, O., 282 Lindberg, O., 25 Lindegren, C. C., 478, 480, 519, 520 Lindegren, G., 478, 480 Lindenfelser, L. A., 46, 373, 374 Linderstrøm-Lang, K., 123 Lindgren, F. T., 113, 193 Lindsay, M., 12 Lindsay, R. D., 581 Lindstedt, S., 105 Lineweaver, H., 31, 76 Link, G. K. K., 514 Link, K. P., 44, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 68, 289 Linker, A., 32 Linkswiler, H., 586 Linz, R., 402 Lipkin, D., 43, 158 Lipmann, F., 13, 28, 35, 44, 194, 201, 219, 531, 532, 533, 540, 541, 544, 545, 583 Lipschitz, N. L., 460 Lipschutz, A., 252 Lipshitz, R., 24, 163 Lisco, H., 358 Lisi, A. G., 447 Little, H. N., 187, 239 Little, J. E., 291, 395 Liu, C. H., 112, 427 Livingston, A. L., 331, 571 Livingston, E. M., 49 Lloyd, C. W., 247 Lloyd, M. D., 328, 329

Lobotsky, J., 247

Lochmüller, K., 80 Lock, M. V., 50, 168 Locker, R. H., 492 Lockhart, H. B., 311 Lodi, M., 265 Loeb, L. J., 393 Loew, E. R., 288 Loftfield, R. B., 216, 218, 221 Logan, M. A., 111 Lohmar, R., 53, 54 Löhr, K., 111 London, I. M., 193, 215, 240 Long, C., 15 Long, L. M., 387 Long, M. V., 538 Longstreth, H. P., 248 Longsworth, L. G., 419 Lonsdale, K., 131, 134 Loo, Y. H., 401 Loomis, W. D., 33, 220 Loomis, W. F., 540, 541 Loosli, C. G., 356 Loosli, J. K., 278, 307, 308, 309, 325, 389, 573 Lopez, G. G., see Garcia Lopez, G. Lopez Toca, R., 573, 574, 579 Lorber, V., 12, 181, 182, 515, 516, 533 Loring, H. S., 152, 154, 158, 159, 168, 475 Losee, K., 371 Lotspeich, W. D., 214, 534, 581 Lott, M. H., 230 Lott, W. A., 371 Lötterle, R., 77 Lotz, C., 467, 468, 470 Lotz, L., 351 Lotzkar, H., 77, 78 Loube, S. D., 248 Loucks, J. E., 244 Louis, L. H., 246, 250 Loveless, A., 351, 353, 354, 467, 468 Løvtrup, S., 111 Löw, B., 168, 173 Löw, I., 44, 487 Löwenfeld, R., 44, 50 Lowry, C. W., 268, 327 Lowry, J. R., 49, 268, 318, 327 Lowy, P. H., 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221, 473 Lozinski, E., 251 Lucas, C. C., 198, 282 Lucas, R. A., 98 Luck, J. M., 149, 212, 346, 347 Luckett, S., 67, 68 Luckey, T. D., 332, 388, 568 Lüdtke, M., 77 Luebering, J., 26, 529, 530 Luecke, R. W., 334, 581

Lüers. H., 80 Luetscher, J. A., Jr., 251 Lugibihl, K., 236, 247 Luhby, A. L., 573 Łukens, F. D. W., 190 Lumry, R., 249 Lundgren, M. M., 389 Lundsgaard, E., 15 Luria, S. E., 467 Lushbaugh, C., 355 Lustig, B., 429 Luther, H., 91 Luthy, N. G., 158, 168 Lutton, E. S., 87, 88 Lwoff, S., 517 Lyman, C. M., 332, 570 Lynen, F., 531 Lyon, T. P., 193 Lythgoe, B., 52, 160, 162, 166 Lytle, B., 47 Lyttle, J. D., 418

M

Ma, R. M., 45 Maalee, O., 431 Maas, E. A., 398, 399 McAlpine, H. T., 246 McArthur, C. S., 198 McArthur, J. W., 245 MacBryde, C. M., 248 McCall, P. J., 236 McCarthy, P., 269 McCarty, M., 420 McCasland, G. E., 47 McCauley, W. J., 569 McChesney, W. J., 451 McColl, J. D., 199 McCollum, E. B., 567 McCormack, R. B., 372 McCormick, H. M., 198, 566 McCormick, S. L., 372 McCoy, E., 388, 568 McCready, R. M., 55, 69, 76, 79 McCrone, W. C., 388 McDermott, E. E., 106 McDermott, W., 379 MacDonald, D. L., 50 McDonald, E. K., 286 McDonald, M., 466 McDonald, R. K., 389 MacDonnell, L. R., 31, 69, 77 McDowell, J., 371 McElheny, G. C., 43, 158 McElroy, W. D., 471 McEwen, W. K., 540 McGhee, E. C., 191 MacGillavry, C. H., 140 McGillivray, W. A., 94 McGilvery, R. W., 35, 219 McGilvray, D. I., 56 McGinnis, J., 332, 333, 334, 389, 567, 569, 570 McGinty, D. A., 239, 288 McGlohon, V. M., 544, 583

McGuire, T. A., 92 Macheboeuf, M. A., 112, 403, 405 McHenry, E. W., 587 Machlin, L. J., 313, 332 McIlroy, R. J., 68 McIlwain, H., 541, 542, 544 MacInnes, D. A., 419 McInnes, G. F., 349 MacKay, E. M., 180, 515 McKee, R. W., 215 McKenna, J., 56 Mackenzie, C. G., 565 Mackenzie, J. B., 12, 277 Mackenzie, K. R., 250 McKerns, K. W., 417 McKibbin, J. M., 198 Mackinney, G., 97 McLaren, A. D., 110, 354 McLaren, B. A., 294 Maclay, W. D., 69, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81 MacLeod, C. M., 417, 424, McManus, R., 537 McMaster, P. D., 426 McMeekin, T. L., 118 McMillen, W. N., 334, 581 McNabb, A. R., 199 McNair Scott, D. B., 46, 173, 523, 524, 526 McNutt, W. S., 588 McPhee, G. S., 589 MacPherson, C. F. C., 416, 419, 424, 425 McQuarrie, I., 549 Macri, P. B., 425 McRone, R. A., 544 McRorie, R. A., 583 McShan, W. H., 117, 201 MacVicar, R. W., 567, 568 Macy, H., 195 Macy, I. G., 313 Maddock, H. M., 389, 572 Mader, I. J., 318 Madison, R. K., 57 Maengwyn-Davies, G. D., 23 Magasanik, B., 158, 159, 347 Magrath, D., 232 Maguigan, W. H., 355 Mahal, H. S., 497 Mahler, H. R., 516 Mahon, J. H., 313 Maier, E., 28 Maillet, M., 199 Main, E. R., 432 Maise, M. R., 328 Makino, K., 161 Mallein, R., 266 Mallette, M. F., 34 Mallison, H., 496 Malm, C. J., 55 Malmgren, H., 24 Malpress, F. H., 49, 519 Malsch, L., 78 Malsey, P. M., 544 Maltaner, F., 431

Maltesen, L., 280 Mamalis, P., 560, 561 Mamoli, L., 274 Mamounas, N., 111 Mancera, O., 228 Mandel, M., 114 Mandl, I., 49, 110 Manheimer, L. H., 23 Mankle, E. A., 405 Mann, F. D., 287, 288, 289, 431 Mann, G. V., 585 Mann, J. D., 287, 288, 289 Mann, K. S., 522 Mann, M. M., 382 Mann, P. J. G., 10 Mann, T., 549 Mannering, G. J., 332 Manson, L. A., 456, 525, 526 Mantz, N., 193 Marble, A., 191, 201 Marble, B. B., 356 March, B., 270, 319 Mardashev, S. R., 360 Marina, C., 197 Mark, L. C., 449, 450 Marker, R. E., 232 Markert, C. L., 476, 477 Markham, R., 110, 156, 157 Marković, L., 15 Markowitz, H., 417, 424 Marks, P. A., 517 Marlow, H. W., 236 Marlowe, G. J., 406 Maron, D. M., 237 Marrack, J. R., 416, 418, 419 Marrian, G. F., 234, 243, 244, 250 Marrille, R., 327, 328 Marshak, A., 157 Marshall, B., 308 Marshall, C. W., 238, 549 Marshall, L. M., 111 Marston, R. Q., 48 Martín, A., 24 Martin, A. J. P., 92, 385 Martin, A. R., 71 Martin, C. J., 217 Martin, G. J., 581 Martin, H., 490 Martinez Garza, H., see Garza, H. M. Martini, A., 160 Martius, C., 534 Martos, M. B., see Bárczai-Martos, M. Marville, R., 269 Masamune, H., 57 Masayama, T., 346 Maselli, J. A., 291 Masley, P. M., 583 Mason, E. C., 372 Mason, H. L., 232, 233, 234, 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247, 250, 327 Mason, H. S., 9 Mason, R. G., 99

Masoro, E. J., 184, 186, 189, 190, 191, 547 Masson, G. M. C., 251 Massonet, R., 267 Matet, A., 282 Matet, J., 282 Mathieson, A. M., 133 Mathieson, D. R., 242, 245, 246, 247, 250 Mathis, F., 54 Matoltsy, A. G., 113 Matschke, F., 52 Matson, G. A., 398 Matterson, L. D., 270, 329 Matteson, R., 586 Matthews, F. W., 90 Matthews, L. W., 12 Mattill, H. A., 34, 281, 283 Mattox, V. R., 228 Matus, J., 78 Mauger, R. P., 68 Maun, M. E., 357 Maurer, S., 313 Maurin, J., 404 Maurmeyer, R. K., 49 Maver, M. E., 34, 149 Maw, W. A., 313 Mawson, E. H., 269 Maxwell, J. L., 89 Maxwell, R. E., 182, 344 May, C. D., 579 May, E. L., 53 May, M., 580 Mayer, J., 269 Mayer, M. E., 347 Mayer, M. M., 415, 417, 420, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433 Mayer, S., 29 Mayfield, H. L., 319 Maynard, L. A., 278, 307, 308, 309, 325 Maynert, E. W., 447, 448, 449 Mazia, D., 466 Mazur, A., 418 Mazur, M., 24 Mazzeno, L. W., Jr., 48, 55 Mead, J. F., 324 Meadows, G. B., 334, 389, 572 Meads, M., 404 Means, J. A., 387 Meara, M. L., 88 Meath, A. E., 198 Mecchi, E., 321 Mecham, D. K., 313 Medawar, P. B., 481 Medes, G., 179, 180 Meduski, J. W., 13, 543 Medz, R., 237 Meek, W. J., 30 Meer, C. van der, see van der Meer, C. Mehl, J. W., 113 Mehlenbacher, V. C., 93

Mehler, A. H., 472, 535

Mehl

Mehl

Mehl

Meh

Meis

Meis

Meis

Meis

Mei

Mel

Mel

Mel

Mel Mel

Mel

Mel Mer

Mer

Mer

Mei

Mei

Mei

Me

3

Me

Me

7

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

M

Mehlitz, A., 78 Mehlman, B., 15 Mehltretter, C. L., 48, 50 Mehmke, L. D., 150 Meier, J., 235 Meissner, G., 394 Meister, A., 4, 34, 200, 344, Meister, L., 508, 509 Meister, P., 240 Meites, J., 252 Melchior, J. B., 215, 218 Meleney, F. L., 389 Melicow, M. M., 245 Melin, M., 112, 191, 427 Mellanby, E., 106, 275 Mellody, M., 215, 218 Melnick, D., 321 Melvin, P., 389 Mench, J. W., 55 Mendel, B., 49 Mendoza, H. C., see Castro-Mendoza, H. Mendoza, M. T., 546 Menezes, F. G. T., 95 Menge, H., 315, 568, 571 Menthe, J. W., 245 Mentzer, C., 289 Mercer, D. N., 270 Merlini, D., 183 Merrifield, R. B., 164 Merrill, R. C., 75, 76, 78 Merritt, J. B., 309, 320, 333 Merrow, S. B., 273 Mertz, E. T., 308 Merz, J. H., 351 Meunier, P., 266, 270, 285 Meutémédian, A., 31 Meyer, C. E., 136 Meyer, E. W., 231, 232 Meyer, J., 181 Meyer, K., 32, 46, 230, 252, 399, 419 Meyer, K. F., 389, 415 Meyer, K. H., 30, 55, 56, 68, 71, 79 Meyer, L. M., 574 Meyer, O. O., 113 Meyer, R. K., 253 Meyer-Arendt, J., 116 Meyerhof, O., 1, 17, 25, 26, 520, 521, 542 Meyersburg, R., 471 Meystre, C., 230 Michaelis, L., 12, 277, 351, 432 Michalski, J. J., 168 Michel, B. E., 514 Michel, H. O., 29 Michel, P., 276 Michel, R., 111, 121, 425 Michell, J. H., 90 Michelson, A. M., 52, 167, 169 Michener, H. D., 391 Michie, E. A., 248 Mickelson, M. N., 514

189,

15.

9

33

420,

55

431,

Mider, G. B., 311 Miers, J. C., 78 Miescher, K., 232, 233 Miksch, J. N., 538 Milanes, F., 573, 579 Miles, A. A., 415 Miles, S. M. C., 281 Milhorat, A. T., 12, 277, 285 Militzer, W., 7, 123 Millard, A., 74, 75 Miller, A. M., 241, 242, 243 Miller, C. P., 403 Miller, C. S., 171 Miller, D. C., 334 Miller, E. C., 212, 344, 355, 356 Miller, E. E., 348 Miller, E. M., 394 Miller, F. C., 346 Miller, G. L., 348 Miller, G. M., 349 Miller, H., 345, 471 Miller, J. A., 212, 344, 346, 348, 355, 356 Miller, J. C., 12, 34 Miller, J. H., 389 Miller, J. M., 433 Miller, L. L., 212, 213, 316, 344 Miller, M., 243 Miller, R., 289 Miller, R. C., 314 Miller, R. E., 420 Miller, R. F., 568, 571 Miller, S., 313, 574 Miller, S. G., 113 Miller, V. L., 389, 569 Miller, W. W., 218 Milligan, J. L., 313, 319, 332 Millington, R. H., 18, 181, 182, 538 Mills, G. T., 451 Mills, J. A., 561 Mills, R. S., 110 Milroie, A., 468 Mingioli, E. S., 474 Minjat, B., 291 Minkowski, A., 286, 290 Minlon, H., see Huang-Minlon Mirick, G. S., 251 Mirsky, A. E., 151, 465, 467 Mirsky, I. A., 248, 548 Misani, F., 106 Mitchell, H. H., 305, 311, 317, 319, 585 Mitchell, H. K., 111, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477 Mitchell, H. L., 94 Mitchell, J. H., Jr., 359, 576 Mitchell, J. S., 291 Mitchell, M. B., 474 Mitchell, P., 150, 398, 399 Mitra, K. K., 584 Mittelman, D., 112, 427 Mittelman, N., 522 Mitz, M. A., 99 Mizukami, S., 575

Moe, J. G., 251 Mohamed, M. S., 32 Mohammad, A., 49, 121, 318 Mold, J. D., 381, 382 Molitor, H., 378 Mollomo, M. C., 28 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., Moncrieff, R. S., see Scott-Moncrieff, R. Mondolfo, U., 348 Money, R. W., 78 Monier, R., 32, 392 Monod, J., 477 Monroe, C. F., 270 Monson, W. J., 333, 569 Montgomery, E. M., 519 Montgomery, M. L., 197 Montgomery, R., 51 Moon, H. D., 357 Moon, K. A., 49 Moore, A. E., 577 Moore, A. M., 426 Moore, B. A., 286 Moore, D. H., 117, 360, 418, 419, 425, 427 Moore, G. E., 360 Moore, J. A., 231, 544, 583 Moore, P. R., 388, 568 Moore, S., 110 Moore, T., 269, 280, 327 Moore, W. J., 136 Mora, P. T., 54 Moran, J. J., 27 Moran, T., 106 More, R. H., 193 Morel, M., 1 Morey, G. R., 320 Morgan, A. F., 327 Morgan, E. H., 574 Morgan, E. J., 528 Morgan, J. F., 320 Morgan, W. T. J., 49, 57, 415, 420, 421, 422, 423 Morgulis, S., 8, 283 Mori, T., 56 Morin, G. A., 17 Moring-Claesson, I., 218 Morita, Y., 546, 548 Morrell, S., 68 Morris, C. J. O. R., 119, 236 Morris, D. S., 232 Morris, H. P., 356 Morris, M. C., 416, 433 Morris, P., 119, 236 Morris, S. G., 95 Morris, T. N., 71 Morrison, A. B., 49, 519 Morrison, A. L., 368 Morrison, J. D., 139, 140 Morrison, P. R., 113 Morrison, R. I., Morton, J. J., 311 Morton, R. A., 265, 271 Mosbach, E. H., 48, 460 Moser, H., 468 Mosettig, E., 53

Moskowitz, M., 423 Moss, A. R., 368 Moss, B., 391 Mote, J. R., 228 Motoyama, T., 584 Motzok, I., 23, 274 Moubasher, R., 110, 163, 287 Mouren, H., 391 Mourgue, M., 32 Mouriquand, G., 276 Mouton, R. F., 112, 427 Mowat, J. H., 106, 575 Moxon, L. A., 4 Moyer, A., 393 Moyer, E. Z., 313 Moyle, J., 150, 399 Mudge, G. H., 251 Mueller, G. C., 160, 356 Mueller, J. F., 573, 586 Muggleton, P. W., 150 Muir, H., 187, 192 Mulé, F., 291 Mulford, D. J., 112, 427 Muller, A., 508 Müller, A. F., 34 Muller, H. A., 357 Müller, H. R., 222 Muller, P., 490 Mulligan, W., 416 Mundkur, B. D., 480 Munoz, J., 389, 418, 419 Munro, H. N., 322 Munsell, H. E., 588 Munson, P. L., 198, 236, 246 Muntwyler, E., 55, 212 Muntz, J. A., 351, 469 Murphy, F. X., 46, 375, 376, 377, 380 Murray, E. S., 429 Murray, J. P., 418 Murray, R. G. E., 393 Murrill, N. M., 233 Murti, V. V. S., 490, 491, 492 Mushett, C. W., 292, 566 Mussehl, F. E., 320, 330 Mutch, B. C., 278, 325 Mutolo, V., 350 Mutt, V., 56 Mycek, M. J., 32, 220, 221 Myers, D. K., 29 Myers, G. B., 548 Myers, J. S., 95 Myers, P. B., 69, 71 Mylroie, A. K., 26, 522, 548 Myrback, K., 30

Nachlas, M. M., 23, 27, 28, Nachmansohn, D., 29 Nager, U., 382 Naik, A. R., 240 Najjar, V. A., 419 Nakagome, G., 496 Nakahara, W., 343

Nakamura, H., 508 Nakanishi, K., 397, 473 Nardi, G. L., 211 Nash, C. W., 153 Nason, A., 544 Nasr, H., 55 Nasset, E. S., 306, 307 Nastinkova, O. K., 350 Nath, M. C., 192, 193 Nathanson, I. T., 236, 237, 247, 252 Naudet, M., 28, 100 Návori, C., 286 Nazáriô, L. L., 44 Nebbia, G., 162 Needham, D. M., 248, 521, 528, 548, 549 Neel, J. V., 478 Neilands, J. B., 545, 582 Nekhorocheff, J., 192 Nelson, A. L., 142 Nelson, C. T., 251 Nelson, D. H., 240 Nelson, H. A., 562 Nelson, J. W., 252 Nelson, L., 351 Nelson, M. M., 581 Nelson, S. S., 245 Nelson, W. L., 94, 279 Nepple, H., 152 Nesheim, R. O., 333, 404, 571, 572, 577 Ness, R. K., 50, 53 Neuberg, C., 48, 529 Neuberger, A., 3, 43, 123, 391 Neukomm, S., 245 Neuman, R. E., 111 Neumann, A. L., 333, 577 Neurath, H., 27, 118, 120 Neuss, J. D., 372 Neutelings, J., 118 Neuzil, E., 417 Newbold, G. T., 371 Newcomb, E. H., 179, 180 Newcombe, H. B., 467, 476 Newhall, C. A., 273 Newman, D., 371 Newmark, M. Z., 166 Newth, F. H., 50 Newton, G. G. F., 391 Ney, P. W., 313, 331 Nezamis, J. E., 287 Nezvesky, L., 270 Nguyen-Van-Thoai, see Thoai, N.-Van Nichol, C. A., 333, 579 Nicholas, H. J., 244 Nicholas, S. D., 50 Nickerson, M., 418, 419 Nickson, J. J., 358 Nicolai, E., 74, 75 Nicoud, G., 54 Niederman, D. J., 358 Nielsen, N., 196, 292 Niemann, C., 57, 423 Niggemeyer, W. F., see

Frisch-Niggemeyer, W. Nikolaiczuk, N., 313 Nilsson, N. G., 196 Nishi, H., 545, 582 Nishi, T., 494 Nishioka, K., 423 Niu, M. C., 481 Noelting, G., 30 Noer, B., 292 Norberg, E., 30, 55 Nord, F. F., 28, 201, 291 Norén, B., 573 Norman, N., 142 Norris, E. R., 5 Norris, L. C., 331, 564, 568, 571 Northcote, D. H., 55 Norton, S., 427 Novelli, G. D., 13, 35, 44, 194, 531, 533, 544, 545, 583 Novic, B., 55 Novick, A., 470 Nutting, G. C., 78, 81 Nutting, J., 359 Nyc, J. F., 237, 473, 474 Nygaard, O., 153

0

Oakley, C. L., 427 Oakley, H. B., 78 O'Brien, J. R. P., 113 Ochoa, S., 4, 13, 34, 35, 194, 530, 531, 532, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 550 O'Connell, P. W., 91, 193, 293 O'Connell, W. O., 180 O'Connor, R. T., 89, 95 O'Dell, B. L., 335 O'Dell, V., 25 O'Donnell, T. V., 12 O'Donovan, T. F., 247 O'Dwyer, M. H., 68 Oesper, P., 1, 26, 543 Ogata, Y., 375 Oginsky, E. L., 196, 331, 400, 401, 565 Ogston, A. G., 1, 2, 56, 117. 153, 533 Ogur, M., 152, 162 Ohlmeyer, P., 150 Ohman, R. J., 567 Oikawa, H., 417 O'Kane, D. J., 539 Okano, K., 493 Okeson, D., 35 Okey, R., 249 Olbans, J. W., 385 Olcese, O., 332, 570, 571 Olcott, H. S., 49, 121, 313, 318 Oleson, J. J., 295, 333, 388, 389, 569 Olin, S. M., 43, 46, 377 Olitsky, P. K., 426 Olitzki, L., 425

Olivei Olivie Olley. Olpp, Olsen Olsen. Olsen Olson Olson Oncle 429 O'Nei Oneto Onrus Onari Opsal Ord. Orge Orias Ortes Orter Ortiz 539 Osle: 431 Osse Oste Hof Oste Oste Oswa Othn Othn Ott, Ott. Otti Ottk Quel Oud Ove Ove Owa Owe Owe Owe Owe

> Ova par Par Pa Pa Pa Pa Pa

53

78

Owe

Oxf

Oya

Pa Pa Pa Pa

Oliveira, D. de, 284 Oliviero, A., 497 Olley, J., 187, 198 Olpp, U., 150 Olsen, A. G., 78 Olsen, M. W., 332, 569 Olsen, N. S., 15 Olson, C. K., 24, 35 Olson, R. E., 545 Oncley, J. L., 112, 118, 191, 429 O'Neill, A. N., 54 Oneto, J. F., 286, 291 Onrust, H., 286 Oparin, A. I., 31 Opsahl, J. C., 249 Ord, N. G., 28 Orgel, G., 149 Orias, O., 546 Ortega, L. G., 356, 359 Orten, J. M., 546, 548 Ortiz, P. J., 111, 535, 537, 539 Osler, A. G., 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433 Osserman, K. E., 286 Ostenhof, O. H., see Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O. Oster, G., 153, 354, 416 Osterhof, T. E., 196 Oswald, H., 156 Othman, A. M., 110, 163 Othmer, D. P., 99 Ott, P., 347 Ott, W. H., 292 Ottinger, B., 251, 427 Ottke, R. C., 189 Ouchterlony, O., 417 Oudin, J., 417, 418, 419 Overend, W. G., 33, 49, 51, 53, 153, 156, 169 Overstreet, R., 75 Owades, P., 32 Owen, C. A., 401 Owen, L. N., 50, 51 Owens, E. U., 285 Owens, H. S., 44, 55, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81 Owens, W. C., 285 Oxford, A. E., 381 Oyaas, J. E., 388, 584 Oyamada, T., 493

13

P

Pace, J., 106
Packard, E., 237
Pacsu, E., 54
Paege, L. M., 525
Pagano, J. F., 404
Page, A. C., Jr., 332, 562, 568
Page, I. H., 235, 245, 251
Page, O., 349
Paic, M., 432
Pal, E. K., 290
Paladini, A. C., 25, 26, 46,

161, 545 Pallade, G. E., 198 Pallares, E. S., 44 Pallmann, H., 78 Palmer, A., 49, 251 Palmer, J. G., 577 Palmer, K. J., 56, 69, 70, 75, 145 Palmrich, L., 78 Pan, S. C., 52, 196, 283 P'an, S. Y., 283, 378, 379 Pankratz, R. A., 52 Pansy, F. E., 404 Panzer, F., 112 Papageorge, E., 191 Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., 417, 418, 424, 425, 428 Papper, E. M., 449, 450 Paquot, C., 96 Pardee, A. B., 426 Pariente, P., 332 Park, J. T., 49, 161, 545 Parke, D. V., 453 Parker, F. S., 150 Parker, R. C., 320 Parker, R. P., 578 Parkes, A. S., 121 Parnes, I., 548 Parrish, D. B., 285 Parrot, J. L., 489 Parry, G. S., 141 Parsons, U., 549 Partridge, C. W. H., 472, 473 Partridge, S. M., 44, 49, 110, 121 Pascaud, M., 25, 180 Passey, R. D., 360 Passonneau, J., 358 Pasternak, V. Z., 420 Pataki, J., 228, 229, 231, 249 Paterson, J. Y. F., 234 Patrick, A. D., 31 Patt. H. M., 253, 358 Patterson, H. R., 236 Patterson, J. W., 546 Patterson, P., 587 Patton, A. R., 318, 332, 571 Paul, P., 327 Paul, W. J., 333, 567 Pauli, W., 78 Pauling, L., 131, 133, 134, 415, 426, 478 Pautrizel, R., 417 Payne, L. D., 360 Payne, R. W., 191 Payne, T. P. B., 191 Pazur, J. H., 30 Peacocke, A. R., 153, 156 Pearson, A. M., 334, 572 Pearson, E., 586 Pearson, O. H., 246, 252 Pearson, P. B., 332, 570, 585, 590 Peat, S., 31, 518

Péaud-Lenoël, C., 195

Peck, R. L., 375, 376 Pecka, E., Jr., 237 Pedersen, K. O., 118, 119 Peel, E. W., 44, 561 Peeler, H. T., 331, 568, 571 Pekich, A. M., 379 Pence, J. W., 313 Pencharz, R., 249 Pendergrast, J., 181, 182 Pendl, I., 288, 289, 431 Penn, H. S., 350 Pentz, E. I., 314, 568 Percival, E. E., 53 Percival, E. G. V., 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 68 Pereira, A., 44 Perera, G. A., 247 Perkin, A. G., 506 Perkins, D. D., 471 Perkinson, J. D., Jr., 283 Perlmann, G. E., 117, 426 Perlzweig, W. A., 441, 544, 587, 590 Perrot-Thomas, G., 270 Perry, A. S., 459 Perry, R., 329, 567 Perry, S. V., 115, 145 Persky, H., 533 Perutz, M. F., 143, 144 Pesez, M., 274 Pesonen, S., 284 Pessotti, R. L., 29 Petering, H. G., 5, 295 Petermann, M. L., 418 Peters, J. M., 389 Peters, R. A., 12, 534 Peters, T., Jr., 216 Peters, V. J., 544, 583 Petersen, C. F., 332 Petersen, D. F., 4 Peterson, D. H., 372 Peterson, D. W., 329, 330, 571 Peterson, M., 78 Peterson, W. H., 381, 382. 385 Petrova, A. N., 31 Petrow, V., 232, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563 Petterson, N., 291 Petterson, O., 191 Pew, J. C., 493, 498 Pfeifer, V. F., 584 Pfeiffer, C. A., 240 Pfeiffer, C. C., 288 Pfeiffer, P. H., 349 Pfister, R. W., 222 Phillips, F. S., 172 Phillips, M., 68 Phillips, P. H., 333 Philpot, D., 496 Pichat, P., 291 Pickering, V. L., 291 Pierce, H. B., 273 Pierce, J. G., 112 Pierce, J. V., 332, 333, 562, 568

Pierce, M., 578 Pigman, W. W., 52 Pignalosa, G., 183 Pihl, A., 27, 186, 187, 188, 240 Pikula, D., 379 Pillemer, L., 425, 427, 429, 430, 432 Pilnik, W., 71, 78 Pimentel, D., 476 Pin, P., 288, 289 Pinchot, G. B., 541 Pinckard, J. H., 268, 326 Pincus, G., 235, 237, 238, 549 Pincus, P., 57 Pindborg, J., 278, 280 Pines, K. L., 247 Pini, H., 371 Pinkerton, H., 388 Pinto, A., 236 Pippen, E. L., 55, 79 Piquet, A., 30 Pircio, A., 159, 163 Pirie, N. V., 415 Pisciotta, A. V., 287 Piskur, M. M., 87 Pistone, G., 269, 327, 328 Pitt, G. J., 137 Pitt-Rivers, R., 121 Plager, J., 237 Plastridge, W. N., 270 Platt, P. C., 575 Plattner, P. A., 230, 232, 369, 382 Plaut, G. W. E., 49, 159, 185, 214, 359, 576 Player, M. A., 350 Plieninger, H., 104 Plotho, O. v., 371 Plotz, C. M., 252 Plough, H. H., 471 Plum, P., 291 Plumel, M., 23, 24 Plympton, A. B., 295 Poet, R., 446, 447 Pohland, A., 580 Pohle, W. D., 93 Polatnick, J., 397 Polglase, W. J., 46 Poling, C. E., 311 Pollack, H., 286 Pollets, H. A., 379 Polley, H. F., 242, 245, 246, 247, 250 Pollock, J. R. A., 385 Pollock, M. R., 294 Polonovski, M., 6, 113 Pomper, S., 471, 480 Ponder, E., 350 Pontecorvo, G., 471, 473 Pope, A. L., 333 Popenoe, E. A., 54 Popják, G., 185, 187, 188, 192, 239 Popper, H., 197, 273, 327, 566

Porteous, J. W., 453 Porter, C. C., 237, 250, 310, 416 Porter, H. K., 25, 517 Porter, J. W., 475 Porter, K. R., 114 Porter, R. R., 119, 120, 428 Porter, W. B., 191 Porterfield, V. T., 459 Portillo, R., 584 Portzehl, H., 114 Posey, E. L., Jr., 245, 247 Posternak, T., 26, 46, 47 Potter, A. L., 54, 55 Potter, G. C., 91 Potter, V. R., 4, 344, 345, 355, 533, 534, 538 Pottner, M. M., 249 Pounden, W D., 270 Power, M. H., 240, 242, 246, 250, 401 Powers, M., 379 Praetz, B., 233 Prange, I., 281, 284, 325 Pratt, J. W., 50 Pratt, R., 291 Preer, J. R., Jr., 479 Preisler, P. W., 2 Prelog, V., 229, 240, 242 Preobrazhenskii, N. A., 585 Pressman, B. C., 52 Pressman, D., 426, 428, 429 Preston, R. D., 74, 75 Prestrud, M. C., 252, 287 Price, C. C., 423 Price, C. E., 159 Price, C. W., 379, 389 Price, J. M., 212, 344, 355 Price, J. R., 499, 500, 501 Price, T. D., 184, 188 Price, V. E., 32, 35, 104, 105 Price, W. H., 151 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 6, 26, 27, 53, 542, 543 Prins, D. A., 239 Privat de Garilhe, M., 112 Procter, D. P., 43 Prout, F. S., 244 Pullman, A., 352 Pullman, B., 352 Putman, E. W., 45, 55 Puziss, M., 5

Quadbeck, G., 47, 355 Quaife, M. L., 277, 325 Quan, S. F., 389 Quastel, J. H., 18, 26 Quastler, H., 182, 344 Querido, A., 235 Quick, A. J., 290 Quisenberry, J. H., 332, 570

B

Rabate, J., 493, 508

Rabinovitch, B., 48 Rachele, J. R., 565 Racker, E., 4, 15, 526, 528, 534, 536, 540 Raffel, S., 424 Rafferty, J. P., 327 Rafique, C. M., 56 Rafter, G. W., 527 Ragan, C., 252 Rai, H. S., 497 Rajagopalan, S., 229, 230, 497 Rakoff, A. E., 240 Ralli, E. P., 581 Ramasarma, G. B., 111 Ramirez, F., 230 Ramsay, D. W. C., 371 Ramstad, P. E., 313 Randall, A., 290 Randall, H. T., 360 Randall, J. P., 245, 290 Randall, R., 418 Randall, W. A., 379, 389 Randles, C. L., 196 Rangaswami, S., 492 Ransohoff, W., 248 Rao, G. S. K., 489, 494, 495 Rao, K. V., 489, 494, 495. 503, 504, 505 Rao, N. V. S., 490 Rao, P. A. D. S., 43, 105 Rao, P. R., 492 Rao, P. S., 492, 501, 505 Rao, S. A., 99 Rao, V. S., 489 Raphael, R. A., 99, 293 Rapkine, L., 4, 528 Rapkine, S. M., 528 Rapoport, I. A., 468 Rapoport, S., 26, 529, 530 Rapport, D., 25, 466, 524, 526, 547 Rapport, M. M., 32 Rasmussen, R. A., 583 Rasmussen, R. D., 577 Ratcliffe, A. H., 286 Ratner, S., 209, 528 Rau, F. A., 334, 573 Raudnitz, H., 370 Rauen, H. M., 110 Raut, C., 480 Ravel, J. M., 359, 580 Ravve, A., 398 Read, C. H., 245 Read, D. H., 423 Read, J., 351, 469 Reboredo, A., 574, 579 Rebstock, M. C., 387, 451 Recant, L., 247 Reckhaus, M., 49 Recknagel, R. O., 11 Redd, J. B., 389 Redd, J. C., 68, 73 Redfield, R. R., 15 Redman, W., 390 Reeb, B. B., 357 Reed, L. J., 103 Reed, R., 74, 75, 114, 145,

360 Reed, Reen, R. Rees, Reese Reeve Reeve Regis 568 Regna 375. Reich Reich 526 Reich Reich Reich 230 Reid. Reid. Reid. Reid, Reilly Reill Rein. Reine Reine Reinl 196 Reins Reio, Reise Reise 324 Reis Reis Reith Renf Reno Renz Renz Repe Ress Reve

Reyl

Reyn

Reyn

Reyn

Rhei

Rhoa

Rhoa 252

Rhod

Rice

Rice

Rice

Rice

Rich

Rich

Rich

Rich

Rich

Rich

Rich

Rich

360 Reed, W., 379 Reen, R. van, see van Reen, R Rees, R. J. W., 403, 406 Reese, J. W., 218 Reeves, E. B., 418 Reeves, R. E., 43, 55 Register, U. D., 331, 567, Regna, P. P., 46, 372, 373, 375, 376, 377, 378, 390 Reich, H., 240 Reichard, P., 152, 170, 172, Reichart, E., 531 Reichel, L., 487 Reichstein, T., 45, 46, 51, 230 Reid, E., 191 Reid, M. E., 335 Reid, S. G., 43 Reid, W. W., 31, 77 Reilly, H. G., 359 Reilly, J. C., 379 Rein, C. R., 429 Reineke, L. M., 372 Reiner, L., 106 Reinhardt, W. O., 183, 186, 196 Reinstein, S. C., 517 Reio, L., 194 Reiser, M. F., 248 Reiser, R., 197, 200, 294, 324, 585 Reiss, M., 245 Reiss, W., 8, 117 Reithel, F. J., 46, 519 Renfrew, A. G., 575 Renold, A. E., 191, 201 Renz, E., 104 Renz, J., 44, 46 Repetto, O. M., 46 Ressler, C., 565 Revell, S., 351, 354, 467, 468 Reyle, K., 46 Reymond, A., 245 Reyniers, J. A., 332 Reynolds, D. M., 381 Reynolds, M. S , 310, 586 Rhein, A., 149 Rhoades, M. M., 478 Rhoads, C. P., 241, 242, 246, 252, 359 Rhodehamel, H. W., 372, 382 Rice, A. C., 313 Rice, C. E., 430 Rice, K. L., 252 Rice, S. A., 292 Richard, G. H., 379 Richards, G. N., 50 Richards, R. K., 373, 374 Richardson, E. M., 245 Richardson, L. R., 312, 313 Richert, D. A., 5, 213, 356 Richmond, S. G., 349

Richtmyer, N. K., 44, 50, 51,

97

54 Rickards, J. C., 564 Rickes, E. L., 559 Rideal, E. K., 117 Ridgway, L. P., 587 Riding, D., 574 Riedl-Tumová, E., 524, 527 Riegel, B., 244, 357 Riegelman, S., 291 Riemenschneider, R. W., 95 Rienits, K. G., 15 Riesen, W. W., 318 Rigby, W., 49 Riggs, N. V., 47 Riker, W. F., Jr., 30 Riley, D. P., 144, 145, 153 Riley, H. P., 351, 469 Rinderknecht, H., 368 Ringier, B. H., 167 Rinne, D., 379 Ripstein, M. P., 245, 246 Ris, H., 465, 467 Rist, C. E., 50, 54 Rittenberg, D., 184, 187, 188, 193, 209, 210, 214, 215, 219, 221, 240 Rivera, A. A. C., see Cintron-Rivera, A. A. Rivers, R. P., see Pitt-Rivers, R. Rivoal, G., 391 Rizzone, G. P., 349 Robbins, K. C., 425 Robbins, W. J., 396, 397, 398 Robblee, A. R., 319 Robert, D., 111 Robert, L., 6 Robert, M., 6 Roberts, C., 480 Roberts, E., 103, 111, 349 Roberts, E. A. H., 9 Roberts, J. B., 117 Roberts, M., 169 Roberts, P. W., 382 Roberts, S., 251 Robertson, A., 370, 493, 508 Robertson, E., 248 Robertson, J. H., 142 Robertson, J. M., 132, 133, 139, 140 Robertson, W. v. B., 78 Robinet, F. G., 45 Robinson, A., 53 Robinson, A. M., 246 Robinson, B., 428 Robinson, C., 123 Robinson, D., 451 Robinson, E., 359, 578 Robinson, G. M., 500 Robinson, R., 142, 496, 498, 499, 500, 504 Robinson, S., 197 Robison, R., 217 Robison, W. L., 590 Roblin, R. O., Jr., 215 Roboz, E., 68

Robson, J. M., 403

Rocha e Silva, M., 429 Roche, J., 23, 32, 111, 121 Roche, M., 228, 246, 250, 251, 252 Rockenbach, J., 239, 549 Rockland, L. B., 111 Rodahl, K., 271 Roderuck, C. E., 283 Rodkey, F. L., 2 Rodwell, A. W., 398 Roe, A. S., 417, 424 Roe, E. M. F., 157, 347 Roewer, F., 6 Roger, M. V., see Vaudable-Roger, M. Rogers, J., 244 Rogers, L. L., 578 Rohdewald, M., 25 Röhm, E., 47 Roka, L., 288, 289, 431 Roll, P. M., 170 Romano, A. H., 394 Romanoff, L. P., 235, 237 Romez, J. M., 197 Romo, J., 228, 229 Rondoni, P., 352 Ronning, M., 270 Ropes, M. W., 78 Rosa, R., 189 Rose, B., 250 Rose, C. S., 197, 277, 279, 282, 332, 566 Rose, F. L., 355, 356, 456 Rose, W. C., 136, 305, 307, 309, 310, 315, 323, 590 Roseman, S., 53 Rosemberg, E., 247 Rosen, F., 587, 590 Rosen, G., 152 Rosenberg, A., 16, 17 Rosenberg, A. A., 265 Rosenberg, H., 274 Rosenberg, J. L., 48, 551 Rosenblatt, S., 8, 283 Rosenbloom, L., 163, 345 Rosenblum, C., 94, 266, 267 Rosenfeld, M., 122 Rosenfeld, W. D., 195 Rosenkrantz, H., 12, 277 Rosenkranz, G., 228, 229, 231, 249 Rosenquist, R. C., 245 Rosin, A., 356 Roskin, G., 350 Ross, A. G., 57 Ross, H. E., 25, 346, 347, 356 Ross, J. M., 391 Ross, L. E., 295 Ross, O. B., 567, 568 Ross, S., 190 Ross, V., 425 Ross, W. C. J., 353, 467, 468 Rossett, W., 402 Rossiter, R. J., 27, 199, 200 Roth, B., 575, 578 Roth, H., 584

Roth, J. S., 314, 315 Roth, L. J., 449 Rothen, A., 122, 416 Rothman, S., 358 Rottenberg, M., 294, 474 Rouch, J., 538 Routien, J. B., 378 Rovenstine, E. A., 449, 450 Row, L. R., 490, 492, 497, 503 Rowlands, S., 382 Rowley, D., 382, 398 Rowley, D. A., 427 Royer, R., 232 Rozsa, G., 114 Rubin, M., 228, 333 Rudney, H., 529, 533 Rudolph, G. G., 13, 533, 534 Rudy, H., 585 Ruegamer, W. R., 311 Rupp, W., 575 Rusch, H. P., 360 Rush, B., Jr., 250 Russell, E. S., 476 Russell, J. A., 546 Russell, L. B., 476 Russell, P. B., 169 Russell, W. C., 329 Russell, W. L., 476 Rustigian, R., 423 Rusznyak, S. I., 488 Rutgers, A. J., 116 Rutland, J. P., 29 Rutledge, E. K., 538 Rutledge, M. M., 313 Rutman, R. J., 216, 314 Ruttinger, V., 313 Ruzicka, L., 242 Ryan, D. E., 568 Ryan, J., 234 Ryan, J. J., 383 Rybak, B., 402, 403 Ryden, I., 231 Ryer, A. I., 233

S

Saas, M., 581 Sable, H. Z., 26, 527 Sacher, G. A., 358 Sackis, J., 358 Sacks, J., 548 Sacks, M. S., 578 Sáda, J., 52 Sadasivan, V., 23 Sadhu, D. P., 121 Saenz, A., 402 Saenz, A. C., 426 Sah, P.P.T., 48, 286, 287, 291 Sahyun, M., 111 Said, A., 287 St. George, R. C. C., 271 St. Vincent, L., 375 Sakaguchi, S., 111 Sakami, W., 12, 181, 182, 188, 515, 516, 565, 576 Salarno, P. R., 541

Salem, H. M., 529 Salk, J. E., 358 Salle, A. J., 391 Salles, J. B. V., 535, 536, 537 539 Salmon, W. D., 280, 330, 331, 564, 586 Salomon, K., 189 Salter, W. T., 246 Saltzman, A., 45, 388 Saluste, E., 172, 194, 526 Samuels, G. T., 243 Samuels, L. T., 19, 240, 248, 249 Sanadi, D. R., 213, 543 Sanborn, R. C., 7 San Clemente, C. L., 429 Sanders, B. G., 308, 570 Sandholzer, L. A., 394 Sandor, G., 415 Sanford, H. N., 290 Sanford, K. K., 358 Sanger, F., 108, 115 Sannie, C., 494 Sano, M. E., 350 Santisteban, G. A., 357 Saper, S. M., 314 Sara, T., 546 Sarett, H. P., 586, 589, 590 Sarett, L. H., 231, 232 Sarich, P., 213 Sarkar, N. K., 31 Sarles, H., 23 Sass-Kortsak, A., 248 Sastri, V. D. N., 494 Sato, R., 8 Sato, S., 494 Satoh, K., 161 Sattler, L., 49 Sauberlich, H. E., 578 Saunders, B. C., 10 Savage, E. E., 294, 324 Savage, J. E., 335 Savard, K., 239 Säverborn, S., 78, 81 Saviard, M., 373 Sawitsky, A., 574 Sayers, G., 248, 251 Saz, H., 195 Scaduto, L., 379 Scatchard, G., 121 Scattergood, A., 52 Scevola, M. E., 514 Schaar, F., 579 Schachman, H. K., 117 Schacter, B., 9 Schade, A. L., 152 Schaefer, A. E., 330, 331, 564, 586 Schaefer, H., 28 Schaefer, L. E., 193, 250 Schaeffer, A. J., 213 Schaeffer, P., 402 Schaffer, P. A., Jr., 131 Schales, O., 34, 535 Schales, S. S., 34, 535 Schatz, A., 514

Scheebeli, G. L., 357 Scheff, G. J., 444 Scheid, H. E., 331, 579 Scheinberg, I. H., 121 Schenk, J. R., 373, 374, 375 Schenkein, E. L., 428 Schenker, V., 235, 238, 549 Schepartz, A. I., 98 Scherp, H. W., 394, 424 Schiff, K. D., see Dornberger-Schiff, K. Schiller, S., 249 Schilling, E. L., 358 Schilling, J. A., 103, 104 Schindler, O., 160 Schinkel, M., 236, 247 Schlechter, V., 291 Schlenk, F., 173, 525, 526 Schlenk, H., 100 Schlossberger, H., 473 Schlubach, H. H., 67 Schlüchterer, E., 68 Schmid, K., 112, 113, 427 Schmidlin, J., 232 Schmidt, C. L. A., 218 Schmidt, G., 154, 200, 517 Schmidt, O., 498 Schmied-Kowarzik, V., 575 Schmitt, J. A., 5 Schneider, G. G., 78, 79 Schneider, H. G., 380 Schneider, J., 192 Schneider, J. J., 241, 242 Schneider, J. J., 271, 272 Schneider, P., 266 Schneider, R., 278, 279, 293 Schneider, W. C., 11, 25, 114, 198, 217, 344, 345, 346, 347 Schneider, W. P., 233 Schneierson, S. S., 251, 388 Schnek, G., 32, 112, 392 Schöberl, A., 104 Schoen, K., 584 Schoenbach, E. B., 356, 359, 578 Schoenewaldt, E., 244 Schoenheimer, R., 209 Scholes, G., 155, 156, 466 Scholfield, C. R., 92 Scholtz, M. C., 189 Scholz, C. R., 229 Schomaker, V., 131, 136 Schönberg, A., 163, 287 Schonberger, T. W., 117 Schønheyder, F., 28, 288 Schoone, J. C., 142 Schopfer, W. H., 47, 153 Schottmayer, A., 195 Schou, M., 32 Schramm, C. H., 146 Schramm, G., 108, 114 Schraufstätter, E., 491 Schrecker, A. W., 7, 26, 543 Schreier, E., 51, 168 Schrek, R., 358 Schroeder, L. J., 318 Schroeder, W. A., 110

Schryver, J., 150

Sch

Sco

Sco

Sco

Sco

Sco

Sco

Scu

Scu

Sea Sea

Sed

See

See

See

See

See

See

See

See

Seg

Seil

Sei

Seil

Seil

Sele

Seli

Sell

Sell

Sen

Sen

Sen

Sen

Ser

32

20

43 Sele

VC

30

31

Schubert, M., 57 Schuh, H. v., 160 Schulman, H. R., 216 Schulman, M. P., 171, 550 Schulte-Uebbing, E., 106 Schultz, A S., 171 Schultz, G. V., 68, 77 Schultz, T. H., 77, 78, 81 Schultze, M. O., 312, 566, Schumacher, H.-W., 34 Schwab, G., 491 Schwachman, H., 402, 476 Schwalenberg, R., 11 Schwander, H., 153 Schwartz, D. E., 56 Schwartz, H. M., 98 Schwartz, T. B., 248 Schwarz, K., 198 Schwarzenbach, G., 496 Schwarzenbach, G. M., 535 Schweet, R. S., 531, 532 Schweigert, B. S., 112, 212, 308, 579 Schwenk, E., 228, 230, 250, 313, 331 Schwimmer, S., 30 Scott, C. R., 535 Scott, D. B. M., see McNair Scott, D. B. Scott, H. M., 270, 316, 329 Scott, K. G., 104 Scott, M. L., 332 Scott, P. A. A., 104 Scott-Moncrieff, R., 501 Scudamore, H. H., 320 Scudi, J. V., 292 Seagran, H. L., 152, 159 Seaman, L., 250 Sedati, P., 291 Seebeck, E., 395 Seegal, B. C., 415 Seegers, W. H., 288 Seeley, D. B., 378 Seeley, H. W., 34, 195 Seeley, M. G., 68, 73 Seeman, A., 25 Seemann, C. von, see von Seemann, C. Segal, H., 292 Seibert, F. B., 57, 424 Seidman, M., 53 Seifter, J., 249 Seifter, S., 55, 212, 429, 430, 432 Seldenrath, H. C., 235 Selezneva, N. A., 108 Seligman, A. M., 23, 27, 28, 200, 448 Sellers, E. A., 282 Sellers, K. C., 27, 265, 268, 327 Semb, J., 106, 575 Semechkina, A. F., 48 Seneca, H., 239, 549 Senti, F. R., 145, 146 Serro, R. F., 56

9

75

293

114.

347

888

359.

6

543

Seshadri, T. R., 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 507, 509 Sevag, M. G., 420 Sevigne, F. J., 273, 327 Sewell, R. F., 389, 572 351, 469 Sgourakis, E., Shaeleff, W., 329 Shafizadeh, F., 51, 169 Shah, N. M., 46 Shakespeare, N. E., 98 Shane, M., 307, 315 Shanewise, R. P., 344 Shantz, E. M., 266 Shapiro, A., 163, 194 Shapiro, A. P., 248 Shapiro, B., 13, 35, 533 Shapiro, D., 358 Shapiro, O. W., 97 Sharman, I. M., 327 Sharp, V. E., 391 Shatz, A., 394 Shaw, E., 164, 165, 371 Shaw, G. E., 574 Shaw, W. H. R., 33 Shawver, C. B., 389, 572 Shealy, A. L., 572 Sheehan, J. C., 105, 106, 107, 219, 383, 384 Sheffer, H., 156 Shelhamer, R. H., 350 Shelton, D. C., 308 Shemin, D., 209, 215, 219 Shemyakin, M. M., 367 Shepherd, J. R., 307, 315 Sherman, A. I., 238 Sherman, H., 587 Sherry, S., 156 Sherwood, F. W., 583 Sherwood, M. B., 169, 576 Sherwood, R. M., 308, 313, 569 Shetlar, M. R., 348 Shettles, L. B., 153 Shideman, F. E., 450 Shilling, W. L., 52 Shils, M. E., 581 Shimizu, H., 584 Shimkin, M. B., 355 Shimoda, F. K., 189 Shimojo, H., 423 Shinoda, J., 494, 508 Shipley, R. A., 197, 243 Shive, W., 359, 474, 578, 580 Shmigelsky, I., 290 Shock, N. W., 389 Shockley, W. H., 55 Shoemaker, D. P., 136 Shomin, B. I., 360 Shooter, E. M., 117, 118 Shoppee, C. W., 229, 232 Shorb, M. S., 568 Shorland, F. B., 293 Shorr, E., 418, 517 Shortridge, R. W., 382 Shorygina, N. N., 48

Shotwell, O. L., 46, 373, 374 Shreeve, W. W., 12, 182, 194, 515 Shreve, O. D., 91 Shriner, R. L., 493 Shubick, P. A., 357 Shugar, D., 3, 4, 528 Shull, G. M., 378 Shunk, C. H., 44, 233, 561 Shwartzman, G., 251 Siddiqui, S., 493 Siderius, P., 235 Sidhu, S. S., 88 Siebert, G., 156 Siedschlag, K. G., 99 Sieg, H., 521 Siegel, B. M., 416 Siegel, I., 182 Siegel, J. M., 195 Siekevitz, P., 565 Signer, R., 78, 153 Sihlbom, E., 30 Silber, R. H., 237, 252, 310, 416 Silker, R. E., 94 Silva, M. R. e, see Rocha e Silva, M. Silver, W., 475 Silverman, S. J., 424 Silverstone, H., 353, 360 Siminovitch, L., 4, 528 Simmonds, S., 219, 399 Simmons, F. A., 246 Simon, M., 321 Simonds, S., 189 Simpson, M. E., 119, 190, 357 Simpson, M. V., 197, 215 Sina, A., 110 Sinclair, E., 197 Sinclair, R. J. G., 244 Sinclair, V. C., 133 Sinclair, W. K., 468 Singer, L., 581 Singer, S. J., 122, 416, 478 Singer, T. P., 7, 351, 469 Singh, G., 230, 367, 368, 369 Singh, T., 229 Singher, H. O., 394 Singleton, W. S., 90 Singman, D., 567 Sinios, A., 273, 326 Sirny, R. J., 313 Sisson, H. A., 358 Sitch, D. A., 31 Sixma, F. L. J., 140 Skavinski, E. R., 344 Skeggs, H. R., 152 Skellon, J. H., 94, 95, 96 Skelton, F. R., 589 Skipper, H. E., 359, 576 Skranowsky, S., 453 Skutch, E. T., 152 Slanetz, C. A., 270, 283, 335 Slater, E. C., 6, 536, 540 Slater, G. G., 346 Slater, R. B. A., see

Alfin-Slater, R. B. Slaters, H., 265 Slaunwhite, W. R., Jr., 236, 237 Slayton, R. E., 323 Slein, M. W., 26, 521, 522, 523, 548 Sloane-Stanley, G. H., 34 Slobodiansky, E., 109 Slocumb, C. H., 242, 245, 246, 250 Slonimski, P., 18, 480 Sloviter, H. A., 359 Smellie, R. M. S., 151 Smiley, K. L., 583 Smit, A. J. H., see Haagen-Smit, A. J. Smith, A. H., 318 Smith, C. C., 289 Smith, C. J., 310, 311 Smith, D. B., 156 Smith, D. E., 253, 358 Smith, E., 164 Smith, E. L., 118, 119, 219, 248, 382, 418, 419, 428, 563, 564 Smith, F., 43, 50, 53, 56, 67, 68, 253 Smith, G. N., 27, 239, 388, 404 Smith, G. van S., 244 Smith, H., 158, 168 Smith, I. H., 333 Smith, J. D., 110, 156, 157 Smith, J. H. C., 196 Smith, J. M., Jr., 575, 578 Smith, J. N., 44, 442, 445, 446, 450, 451, 452, 455, 456, 457, 458, 461 Smith, K. A., 155, 351, 353, 466 Smith, L. C., 307, 315 Smith, L. D., 28, 423 Smith, L. W., 295 Smith, O. W., 244 Smith, P. H., 196, 400, 401 Smith, R. M., 388 Smith, S. G., 109 Smith, T., 355 Smith, W. W., 253 **Smithies, O., 1, 2** Smolenski, R., 69 Smyrniotis, P. Z., 46, 524 Smyth, C. P., 88 Smythe, C. V., 456 Snair, W. D., 191 Snapp, R. H., 358 Snapper, I., 45 Snell, E. E., 473, 544, 579, 582, 583, 588 Snell, N. S., 112, 150, 313, 571 Snellman, O., 68, 78, 114 Sniffen, R. C., 246 Snog-Kjaer, A., 291 Snoke, J. E., 26 Snook, G. F., 559

Snyder, J. C., 429 Snyderman, S. E., 586 Sobel, A. E., 265 Sobin, B. A., 378, 380 Socquet, I. M., 4, 530 Sodi Pallares, E., see Pallares, E. S. Soffer, L. J., 246, 251 Sokoloff, B. T., 389 Sokoray, L., 488 Solmssen, U., 167 Solomon, A. K., 216 Solomons, I. A., 46, 372, 373, 378 Solotorovsky, M., 196, 251, 401, 416 Sommerfeld, R. V., 69 Sommerville, I. F., 243, 244 Somogyi, M., 546, 549 Sonderegger, T. B., 7 Søndergaard, E., 281, 286, 288, 292 Sondheimer, F., 99, 293 Sonne, J. C., 171 Sonne, L. M., 276 Sonneborn, T. M., 479 Soodak, M., 44, 544 Sookne, A. M., 68, 78 Sørbye, Ø., 288 Sốs, J., 285 Sosa, A., 494 Southam, F. W., 49 Southcott, B. A., 331 Sowden, J. C., 45, 50 Spark, L. C., 114, 145 Speck, J. F., 219, 220 Speck, R. S., 404 Spector, H., 316, 321 Speer, V. C., 389, 572 Speirs, R. S., 253 Speiser, R., 69, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81 Spencer, B., 44, 457, 458 Sperling, E., 5 Spero, L., 289 Sperry, W. M., 193 Spiegelman, S., 219, 480, 520 Spielman, A. A., 270 Spielmann, W., 423, 424 Spies, J. R., 111 Spies, T. D., 415, 573, 574, 579 Spink, W. W., 291, 388 Spinks, A., 456 Spinks, J. W. T., 289, 468 Spirtes, M. A., 538 Spitnik, P., 108 Spitz, D., 53 Spitz, S., 355 Spizizen, J., 152 Spoehr, H. A., 196 Sprague, G. F., 314 Sprague, N. B., 193 Sprague, R. G., 240, 242, 245, 246, 250

Sprechler, M., 237 Spring, F. S., 371, 387

Springer, E., 427 Sprinson, D. B., 171, 172, 210, 214, 576 Sproston, T. J., 291 Sprunt, D. H., 349 Spurlin, H. M., 55 Spurr, C. L., 355 Spyhalski, E., 380 Srb, A. M., 473 Srere, P. A., 239 Stacey, M., 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 68, 150, 169, 398, 399, 422, 424 Stack, M. V., 420 Stadie, W. C., 26, 180, 548 Stadtman, E. R., 25, 35, 194, 196, 531, 533 Staehelin, D., 228, 246, 250, 251, 252 Stafford, R. O., 201 Stahl, E., 230 Stählin, I., 195 Stallcup, O. T., 268, 326 Stamler, J., 197 Staněk, J., 51, 52 Stanier, J. E., 56, 269 Stanley, G. H. S., see Sloane-Stanley, G. H. Stanley, W. M., 360 Stanton, E. K., 319 Stanton, M. F., 388 Stapf, R. J., 97 Stare, F. J., 12 Stark, J., 371 Stark, J. B., 44 Staub, P. L., 245 Stavely, H. E., 230, 382 Steckley, A., 587 Steele, B. F., 310 Stefanini, M., 287 Steffee, C. H., 213, 305, 306 Stegeman, G., 48 Steig, W. E., 390 Steigmann, F., 273, 327 Steimmig, A., 69, 71, 72, 73 Stein, A. M., 344 Stein, G., 155, 466, 469 Stein, R. J., 151 Stein, W. H., 110 Steinbach, M. M., 388 Steiner, P. E., 356, 358 Steinhardt, J., 122 Steioritz, L. M., 349 Stekol, J. A., 331, 332, 441, 458, 565 Stephens, C. A. L., Jr., 250 Stephens, S. G., 505, 506 Stephenson, M. L., 216, 218, 346 Stepka, W., 48 Stepto, R. C., 213 Stern, F., 141 Stern, J. R., 13, 18, 35, 194, 333, 334, 389, 530, 531, 532, 533, 567 Stern, K. G., 149, 150

Stern, R. M., 584

Ster

Ster

Ster

Stet

Stet

Stev

Stev

Stev

Stev

Stev

Stev

Stic

Stie

Still

Stin

Stin

Stie

Stoh

Stoc

Stod

Stoe

Stoe

Stok

Stok

33

56

Stol

Stol

Ston

Ston

Ston

Ston

Ston

Stop

Stor

Stor

Stor

Stot

Stra

Stra

Stra

Stra

Stra

Stra

Stra

Stre

Stre

Stre

Stri

Stri

Stri

Stri

Stri

Stro

Stro

Stro

Stro

Stub

Stub

54

54

56

19

47

42

Sternbach, L., 78 Sternberger, L. A., 428 Sternburg, J., 459 Stetten, D., Jr., 47, 524 Stetten, M. R., 47, 474, 524 Stevens, C. M., 106, 468 Stevens, P. L., 585 Stevenson, A. C., 233 Steward, F. C., 16 Stewart, L. C., 44, 51 Stewart, W. T., 68, 73 Stickland, L. H., 522 Stier, T. J., 480 Still, J. L., 5, 14 Stimmel, B. F., 237, 244 Stinchfield, F. E., 252 Stjernholm, R., 194 Stobble, G. D., 359 Stock, C. C., 252, 355, 358, 359, 360, 577, 587 Stodola, F. H., 46, 373, 374 Stoerk, H. C., 250, 251, 252, 427 Stoesz, P. A., 345 Stokey, E., 569 Stokstad, E. L. R., 106, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 388, 562, 564, 568, 572, 578, 579 Stoll, A., 44, 45, 46, 395 Stolzenbach, F. E., 543 Stone, D., 109 Stone, G. B., 584 Stone, R. E., 573, 579 Stone, W. S., 351, 467, 468, 470 Stoner, H. B., 173 Stoppani, A. O. M., 8, 16, 196 Stora, C., 141 Storey, I. D. E., 31, 460 Stork, G., 230 Stotz, E., 6, 27, 160, 179, 180 Straessle, R., 120 Strain, H. H., 196 Stranger, D. W., 357 Straub, E., 326 Straub, F. B., 113 Straube, R. L., 253, 358 Strauss, M. B., 573 Strecker, H. J., 531 Strehler, B. L., 474 Strength, D. R., 330, 331, 564 Stricks, W., 111 Strijk, B., 48, 142 Strisower, B., 113, 193 Strisower, E. H., 547 Strittmatter, C. F., 12, 16, Strong, F. M., 90, 99, 380, 545, 580, 582 Strong, L. C., 468

Strong, L. E., 112, 427 Stross, P., 564

Stubberfield, L., 295

Stubbs, A. L., 265

Stuckey, R. E., 564

Studer, M., 68 Stuewer, R. F., 78 Stumpf, P. K., 15, 32, 33, 220, 514 Sturgeon, B., 560, 561 Sturgeon, P., 573 Sturgis, S. H., 244 Sturtevant, A. H., 481 Stutinsky, F., 192 Styles, H., 394 Subbaraju, G., 287 SubbaRow, Y., 106, 295, 569 Sucharipa, R., 71 Suckling, C. W., 493 Sugihara, J. M., 398 Sugiura, K., 170, 252, 358, 359, 577 Sulkin, N. M., 151 Sullivan, R. A., 319 Sulon, E., 581 Summers, G. H. R., 229 Summerson, W. H., 9 Sumner, J. B., 25, 31, 517 Sundberg, A. I., see Ingelman-Sundberg, A. Sundberg, R. D., 579 Sunde, M. L., 330, 335 Sundegger, T. B., 123 Suomalainen, P., 284 Suran, A. A., 28 Sure, B., 568 Sureau, B., 373 Surgenor, D. M., 112, 122, 427 Süs, O., 384, 385 Sussman, M., 520 Sutherland, E. W., 26 Sutherland, G. B. B. M., 122, 146 Sutherland, G. L., 580 Sutliff, W. D., 428 Sutton, T. S., 334 Svedberg, T., 78 Svensson, H., 116 Swallow, A. J., 31 Swan, J. M., 385 Swank, W., 567 Swanson, A. L., 26, 404 Swanson, M. A., 23, 187, 192, 198, 516, 521 Swanson, P. P., 317 Swanson, W. J., 277, 325 Swart, E. A., 375, 376, 394 Sweat, M. L., 249 Sweeney, L., 156 Sweeny, W., 371 Swell, L., 28, 202 Swenseid, M. E., 574 Swern, D., 90, 91 Swick, R. W., 326 Swift, M. N., 253 Swim, H. E., 195 Sylvén, B., 454 Sylvester, J. C., 373, 374 Synge, R. L. M., 54, 108 Szafarz, D., 152 Szago, C. M., 190

Szanto, P. B., 566 Szarvas, P., 113 Szekely, L., 508 Szent-Györgyi, A., 2, 114, 487, 488, 489 Szilard, L., 470 Szorenyi, E. T., 25 Szulmajster, J., 17, 541

T

Tabone, J., 111 Taha, M. M., 267 Takagi, S., 575 Tal, C., 425 Talbot, N. B., 234 Talbott, J. H., 250 Taliaferro, L. G., 427 Taliaferro, W. H., 415, 427 Tamayo, M. L., 24 Tambor, J., 496 Tamiya, T., 423 Tanford, C., 121 Tanghe, L. J., 55 Tannenbaum, A., 353, 360 Tanner, F. W., Jr., 387, 584 Tapley, D. F., 349 Tappan, D. V., 567, 568 Tarpey, W., 104 Tarr, H. L. A., 313, 331 Tarr, L. W., 80 Tarr, R., 427 Tarver, H., 197, 211, 215, 216, 218, 314 Tatchell, A. R., 53 Tatting, B., 577 Tatum, E. L., 189, 219, 468, 471, 472, 473 Taubenhaus, M., 252 Tauber, H., 49 Tauber, H. T., 222 Täufel, K., 92 Tavlitzki, J., 480 Tayeau, F., 417 Tayler, R. C., 270 Taylor, B., 520 Taylor, C. B., 188 Taylor, E. S., 398 Taylor, H. E., 470 Taylor, H. L., 112, 427 Taylor, J. F., 527 Taylor, M. W., 329 Taylor, R. R., 334, 572 Taylor, W. R., 90, 99, 375 Teas, H. J., 472 Teisinger, J., 453 Temple, R. B., 122 Teng, P., 389 Tepley, L. J., 405, 541 Teresi, J. D., 121, 346 Terrill, P. M., 382 Terrill, S. W., 572 Testa, E., 25 Teunissen, G. H. B., 285, 325 Thaler, H., 195 Thannhauser, S. J., 154, 200 Thayer, R. H., 328 Thayer, S. A., 244 Thelen, C. J., 92 Thiersch, J. B., 165, 172, 333, 577 Thiessen, R., Jr., 49, 318 Thimann, K. V., 519 Thiruvengadam, T. R., 494, 503, 504 Thoai, N.-Van, 23, 29 Thoday, J. M., 351, 469 Thomas, E. M., 273, 327 Thomas, G., 270 Thomas, G. H., 164 Thomas, G. J., 518 Thomas, G. P., see Perrot-Thomas, G. Thomas, J. F., 160, 347 Thomas, L. E., 349 Thomas, W. E., 307 Thompson, A. R., 92 Thompson, C. R., 94, 326, 328 Thompson, E. C., 253 Thompson, H. T., 331 Thompson, J. F., 16 Thompson, J. S., 357 Thompson, R. B., 328, 573 Thompson, R. C., 310 Thompson, R. H. S., 28 Thompson, S. Y., 267, 268, 269, 326 Thomson, R. Y., 151 Thorburn, L. A., 334 Thorn, G. W., 228, 246, 247, 250, 251, 252 Thorne, C. B., 34, 381, 382 Thorp, F., Jr., 334, 581 Thorpe, W. V., 32, 446, 451, 454, 455, 457 Thrun, W. E., 78 Thun.m, G., 108 Tice, S. V., 34 Tichadou, M. B., see Bozzi-Tichadou, M. Tidwell, H. C., 197 Tilden, E. B., 51 Ting, Y. C., 517 Tinker, J. F., 165 Tint, H., 8, 31, 117 Tiselius, A., 54, 116 Tishler, M., 94, 265, 266, 267, 381 Tobie, E. J., 15 Tobin, C. E., 278, 281 Tobler, E., 267 Toca, R. L., see Lopez Toca, R. Todd, A. R., 44, 52, 53, 160, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 381, 382, 561, 585 Todd, C. M., 7 Tolbert, N. E., 4, 551 Toll, D., 425 Tomarelli, R. M., 282 Tomkins, R. G., 31, 77 Tomkuljak, D., 52, 54

Tompkins, M., 403 Tonhazy, N. E., 248, 401 Topham, A., 52, 165 Topper, Y. J., 515 Torii, M., 472 Totter, J. R., 15, 217, 576 Totton, E. L., 46 Tracy, M. M., 347 Traub, R., 371 Traufler, D. H., 584 Trauth, O., 44 Trautmann, M. L., 33 Travers, J. J., 213 Treadwell, C. R., 28, 202 Treffers, H. P., 418, 426, 432 Treitman, S. S., 239 Treumann, W. B., 28 Trevelyan, W. E., 43 Trevoy, L. W., 289 Trexler, P. C., 332 Trippett, S., 52 Tristram, G. R., 111, 145 Troitski, G. V., 267 Troutman, H. D., 387 Truant, A. P., 269 Trucco, R. E., 25, 46, 522 Trufanov, A. V., 575 Trurnit, H. J., 122, 416 Tsao, T.-C., 115 Tsou, C. L., 119 Tsuzuki, Y., 43 Tuba, J., 28 Tůmová, E. R., see Riedl-Tumová, E. Turba, F., 111, 116 Turchini, J., 168 Turner, R. B., 233 Tuttle, L. C., 7, 13, 28, 123, 201, 544 Twitty, V. C., 481 Twombly, G. H., 244 Tyler, D. B., 16, 542 Tyler, F. H., 248 Tyree, E. B., 253, 358 Tyree, J. T., 54 Tyrrell, L. W., 28

U

Udenfriend, S., 45, 110, 527 Uebbing, E. S., see Schulte-Uebbing, E. Ulick, S., 12, 277, 285 Ulliot, G. E., 356 Umbreit, W. W., 248, 400, 401 Umezawa, H., 375 Underdahl, N. R., 276 Underhill, F. P., 456 Underkofler, L. A., 51 Ungley, C. C., 573, 574 Urie, A., 78 Uroma, E., 112, 427 Urquhart, J. M., 121, 385 Utter, M. F., 533, 537, 542 Uyeo, S., 575

Valentin, F., 52 Valentik, K., 152 Valiant, J., 560, 574 Vallee, B. L., 35 van Bommel, A. J., 142 van Creveld, S., 242 van Damme, R., 15 VanDemark, P. J., 34, 195 van der Kaay, F. C., 285, 325 Vanderlinde, R. E., 5, 250 van der Meer, C., 283 Van der Minne, J. L., 116 VanderWerff, H., 169, 576 van der Wyk, A. J. A., 68 Van Donk, E. C., 295 Van Dorp, D., 232 van Dyke, H. B., 283, 447. 448, 449 van Eekelen, M., 285, 325 van Goor, H., 15 van Grembergen, G., 15 van Hook, E., 287 van Koetsveld, E. E., 286 Van Lanen, J. M., 583, 584 Van Oordt, G. J., 252 Van Pilsum, J. F., 314, 315 van Reen, R., 329 van Veersen, G. J., 348 van Vloten, G. W., see Vloten, G. W. van Van Wagoner, E., 319 van Wagtendonk, W. J., 295, 479 Van Zandt Hawn, C., 114 Varela, G., 584 Varga, F., 290 Varner, J. E., 551 Vars, H. M., 566 Vasseur, E., 49 Vaudable-Roger, M., 23 Vaughan, J. R., 215 Vaughn, J. H., 433 Vavich, M. G., 268, 327 Veer, W. L. C., 562, 563 Veersen, G. J. van, see van Veersen, G. J. Véghelyi, P. V., 285 Veld, L. G. H. in't, see Huis in't Veld, L. G. Velick, S. F., 3, 527 Vendrely, C., 151, 212, 465 Vendrely, R., 151, 212, 465 Venkataraman, A., 461, 550 Venkataraman, K., 497 Venkataraman, P. R., 461, 550 Venkateswarlu, V., 492 Vennesland, K., 403 Venning, E. H., 237, 245, 246 Vercauteren, R., 33, 155 Vercruysse, R., 15 Verly, W. G., 244, 565 Vermaas, D., 75 Vermund, H., 153

Vernon, L., 48, 551

AAAAAA

Watson, M., 234

Verzár, F., 248, 249, 549 Vessey, R. E., 569 Vestling, C. S., 26, 182, 354, 522, 548, 550 Vibrans, F. C., 95 Vieira, L. G., 117 Vigneaud, V. du, see du Vigneaud, V. Vijayaraghavan, P. K., 567 Villee, C. A., 14, 477 Vilter, R. W., 573, 586 Vining, D., 358 Vinson, J. W., 378 Virtanen, A. I., 222 Vischer, E., 158, 159, 347 Vischer, E. B., 370 Viscontini, M., 235 Vishniac, W., 522, 550 Visser, D. W., 169 Viswanadham, N., 490 Viswanath, G., 495, 497 Vloten, G. W. van, 48, 142 Vogel, H. J., 157 Vogel, W. C., 250 Vogt, M., 467 Vohs, R. L., 389, 572 Vojnovich, C., 584 Volcani, B. E., 473 Volk, M. E., 181, 182 Vollmert, B., 69, 79 Volqvartz, K., 28 von Brand, T., 15 von Engel, B. G., see Engel, B. G. v. von Euler, H., see Euler, H. v. von Euw, J., see Euw, J. v. von Hauenstein, H., see Hauenstein, H. v. von Jeney, A., see Jeney, A. v. von Kostanecki, S., see Kostanecki, S. v. von Krogh, M., 430 von Plotho, O., see Plotho, O. v. von Schuh, H., see Schuh, H. v. von Seemann, C., 230 Vorlaender, K., 430 Voskuil, P., 244 Voti Li, P., 350 Vries, A. de, see de Vries, A.

325

4

15

95.

65

65

50

246

W

Wacker, A., 575 Wada, H., 12 Waddell, J., 275 Waddell, W. W., 290 Wadman, W. H., 43, 49 Waelsch, H., 32, 221 Wagman, J., 150 Wagner, A., 104 Wagner, M., 332 Wagner, R., 279, 517 Wagner, R. B., 231 Wagner, R. P., 467, 468, 470, 474, 476 Wagtendonk, W. J. van, see van Wagtendonk, W. J. Wahlstrom, R. C., 572 Wainio, W. W., 346 Wainwright, W. W., 581 Waisbren, B. A., 388, 389 Waisbrot, S. W., 50 Waitkoff, H. K., 314 , 534 Wakelin, R. W. Waksman, B. H., 430 Waksman, S. A., 372, 375, 376, 378, 381, 394 Walaas, E., 549 Walaas, O., 549 Walaszek, L. J., 119 Walbeck, H. P. H., see Hoffman-Walbeck, H. P. Wald, G., 200, 266, 271, 272 Waldschmidt-Letiz, E., 221, 223 Walker, A. D., 372, 563, 579 Wallace, A. L., 428, 431 Wallace, H. D., 389, 573 Wallace, W., 388 Waller, C. W., 106, 575 Waller, I. R., 232 Wallis, E. S., 47 Wallmark, F. G., 391 Wallraff, E. B., 250 Walop, J. N., 28 Walpole, A. L., 355, 356 Walsh, A. D., 353 Walter, A. W., 428 Walter, E. D., 44 Walters, C. P., 12, 16, 541 Wang, F. C., 248, 249, 549 Wang, T. P., 525 Waravdekar, V. S., 359 Warbasse, W. W., 400 Warburg, O., 527, 550 Ward, S. M., 416, 418 Ward, T. L., 90 Ward, W. H., 69, 150 Wargon, M., 154 Warkany, J., 273 Warner, I., 545 Warner, R. C., 145 Warrack, G. H., 427 Warren, G. G., 90 Wartman, W. B., 357 Wasdell, M. R., 32 Wase, A. W., 346, 586 Wasserman, L., 584 Wasteneys, H., 222 Watanbe, R., 106 Waters, N. F., 316 Waters, W. H., 351 Watkins, W. M., 57, 420, 421, 422, 423 Watson, C. J., 113 Watson, G. H. R., 10 Watson, J. B., see Boyes-Watson, J.

Watt, D., 539 Watts, A. B., 567 Watts, B. M., 95 Watts, D. T., 16 Wawra, C. Z., 489 Webb, E. C., 27 Webb, J. L., 489 Webb, M., 33, 153, 193 Webber, L. F., 355 Weber, F., 76, 78 Weber, G., 7, 162, 584 Weber, G. M., 212, 355 Weber, H. H., 114 Weber, O. H., 68 Weber, W. W., 385 Webster, M. E., 31 Wedemeyer, K. F., 53 Week, E. F., 273, 327 Weekley, F. B., 519 Weeks, M., 76, 78 Weibull, C., 424 Weidel, W., 473 Weidinger, A., 75 Weihe, H. D., 68 Weil, A. J., 432 Weill, R., 190 Weil-Malherbe, H., 548 Weiman, E. O., 13 Weimar, V., 295 Weimer, H. E., 113 Weiner, M., 288 Weinhouse, S., 18, 180, 181, 182, 538 Weinman, E. O., 183 Weir, J. B. de V., 275 Weir, J. M., 476 Weisblat, D. I., 43, 50 Weisburger, E. K., 356 Weisburger, J. H., 356 Weise, A. C., 332 Weiser, R. S., 375 Weiss, D., 378 Weiss, D. E., 372 Weiss, J., 155, 156, 466, 469 Weiss, K., 331, 332, 565 Weiss, P., 106 Weiss, S., 332, 565 Weist, W. G., 356 Weisz, O., 144 Welch, A. D., 565, 574, 579 Welch, E. A., 100 Welch, H., 379, 389 Welch, J. F., 371 Wells, I. C., 478 Wender, S. H., 45 Wendler, N. L., 94, 265, 266, Wenner, C. E., 538 Went, F. W., 475 Werkman, C. H., 399, 536, 537, 538, 539 Werle, E., 6 Werner, C. A., 379 Wertheimer, E., 548 Werthessen, N. T., 250 Wescoe, W. C., 30

Weser, D. K., see Koch-Weser, D. Wessman, G. E., 537, 538 West, C. C., 243 Westall, R. G., 103 Westerbeke, D., 68, 73 Westerfeld, W. W., 5, 213, 250, 356 Westergaard, M., 467, 468 Westfall, B. B., 356 Westfall, R. J., 319 Westheimer, F. H., 45, 514 Westveer, W. M., 402 Wetter, L. R., 417, 418, 419 Wetterlow, L. H., 418 Wettstein, A., 230 Wetzel, N. C., 333 Weygand, F., 44, 49, 50, 161, 575 Whalley, H. C. S. de, see de Whalley, H. C. S. Whalley, W. B., 370, 493 Wharton, F. D., 270, 329 Wheeler, R. S., 283 Wheeler, W. E., 573 Whelan, W. J., 31, 54, 518 Whistler, R. L., 44, 49, 54, 56, 71 Whitaker, W. L., 252, 253 Whitby, L. G., 585 White, A., 190, 248, 251, 427 White, C. E., 327 White, E., 388 White, E. V., 68 White, J. C., 151 White, J. G., 133 White, W. F., 119 Whitehead, J. K., 106 Whitehill, A. R., 333, 388, 389, 569 Whitfield, G. B., 562 Whittaker, V. P., 29 Whyte, D. E., 98 Wick, A. N., 180, 237 Widmer, C., Jr., 200, 293, 324 Wiebelhaus, V. D., 522 Wieland, H., 47 Wieland, P., 233 Wieland, T., 108, 116 Wiener, S., 154 Wiese, H. F., 293 Wiggins, L. F., 48, 50, 51 Wijmenga, H. G., 562, 563 Wilber, C. G., 199 Wilbur, K. M., 97, 180 Wilcox, P. E., 533 Wilcox, R. A., 334 Wild, A. M., 385 Wild, G. M., 516 Wilder, V. M., 283 Wilds, A. L., 233 Wilens, S. L., 193 Wilgus, H. S., 268, 328, 330, 332, 571 Wilham, C. A., 55

Wilhelmi, A. E., 192

Wilkins, L., 247 Wilkinson, I. A., 31, 54 Wilkinson, S., 389 Willebrands, A. F., 547 Willi, H., 291 Williams, B. S., 119 Williams, C. M., 7 Williams, D. E., 308 Williams, H. H., 307, 308, 309 Williams, J. C., see Collins-Williams, J. Williams, J. N., Jr., 163, 182, 213, 310, 316, 344 Williams, R. F., Jr., 55 Williams, R. J., 310, 476 Williams, R. T., 44, 441, 442, 445, 446, 450, 451, 452, 453, 455, 456, 457, 458, 461 Williams, T. N. W., 113 Williams, W. L., 544, 583 Wills, E. D., 33 Willstätter, R., 496 Wilson, D. L., 228, 246, 250, 251, 252 Wilson, D. W., 171, 181 Wilson, H., 236, 241, 242, 246 Wilson, I. B., 29 Wilson, J. E., 565 Wilson, J. G., 269, 273 Wilson, J. R., 521 Wilson, L. W., 246 Wilson, M. L., 239 Windsor, E., 212 Winge, O., 480 Winnick, T., 210, 211, 218 Winsten, W. A., 46, 402, 580 Winter, A. R., 334 Winter, C. A., 249, 252, 566 Winter, K. K., see Kinsella-Winter, K. Wintersteiner, O., 370, 375, 376, 377, 381, 382 Wintrobe, M. M., 577 Winzler, R. J., 346 Winzler, R. S., 113 Wirth, K., 454 Wise, G. H., 270, 285 Wise, J. E., 243 Wishart, R. S., 47 Wissler, R. W., 306, 323 Witebsky, E., 420 Witkin, E. M., 467 Witnauer, L. P., 90, 146 Witter, R. F., 179, 180 Wittle, E. L., 544, 583 Wittler, R. G., 427 Woellaeger, E. E., 327 Wolf, D. E., 559, 560, 562, 563, 574 Wolf, G., 23, 352 Wolf, L. M., 388, 451 Wolf, P. A., 402 Wolfe, H. R., 427 Wolfe, J. K., 234 Wolff, R., 164

Wolfrom, M. L., 43, 46, 50, 51, 52, 54, 57, 377 Wollman, S. H., 12, 277 Wolochow, W., 45 Woltemate, M. L., 89, 90 Womack, M., 307, 315 Wong, E., 27 Wood, D. J. C., 50 Wood, D. Y., 9 Wood, H. G., 12, 181, 182, 515, 516, 531 Wood, J. L., 352, 356, 457, 458 Wood, M. E., 250 Wood, P. B., 32, 451 Wood, T. R., 559, 574 Wood, W. A., 34 Woodbury, D. M., 251 Woodhouse, D. L., 163 Woods, K. A., 252 Woods, L. L., 48 Woods, M. W., 11, 477 Woodward, R. B., 142, 146, 229, 367, 368, 369 Wooley, D. W., 404 Woolley, G. W., 252, 357 Woolridge, R. L., 305, 306 Woolridge, R. W., 306 Woolsey, L. D., 278, 325 Work, E., 103, 104 Work, T. S., 106, 107, 391, 471 Wormall, A., 33, 415, 416, 426 Worrel, C. S., 26, 239, 388, 404 Wöstmann, B., 286 Wrenshall, G. A., 545 Wretlind, K. A. J., 28, 105, 306, 315 Wright, B. A., 146 Wright, H. N., 32 Wright, L. D., 152 Wright, S., 475 Wright, W. S., 549 Wuhrmann, K., 71 Wulzen, R., 295 Wunderly, C., 150 Wurmser, R., 1, 416 Wurmser, S. F., see Filitti-Wurmser, S. Wurtz, E., 252, 357, 586 Wyatt, G. R., 157 Wyckoff, R. W. G., 114 Wyk, A. J. A. van der, see van der Wyk, A. J. A. Wykes, A. A., 306 Wyman, L., 425 Wynn, V., 113 Wynne, A. M., 23 Wyss, M. B., 475 Wyss, O., 351, 470, 475 Wyzan, H. S., 307, 315

Ya

Yan

Yan

Ya

Yan

Ya

Ya:

Yea

Yes

Yei

Yei

Yes

Yol

Yo

You

You

You

You

You

You

You

You

You

Y

Yacowitz, H., 331

Yamada, E. Y., 5, 248 Yamafuji, K., 12 Yamamoto, R. S., 202 Yamamoto, T., 423 Yamazaki, Y., 43 Yanofsky, C., 473, 589 Yasuoka, T., 423 Yearian, H. J., 54 Yee, Y. S., 27 Yenson, M., 431 Yenson, M. M., 429 Yeshoda, K. M., 213 Yokoyama, T., 346 Yoshihara, I., 584 Yosizawa, Z., 423 You, R. W., 282 Youmans, J. B., 585 Young, F. G., 191 Young, G. A., Jr., 276 Young, G. T., 107 Young, H. N., 471 Young, L., 454, 456, 458

Young, R. J., 319

Youngner, J. S., 358 Yuda, N. N. 569

Zabin, I., 184, 185, 188, 189, Zacharias, L., 281, 325 Zaffaroni, A., 235, 238, 240 Zahnd, H., 49 Zaiser, E. M., 122 Zak, E., 33 Zamecnik, P. C., 216, 218, 221, 346 Zamenhof, S., 153, 155, 157 Zanetti, M. E., 252, 586 Zarrow, M. X., 246 Zauder, H. L., 183 Zechmeister, L., 267, 268, 325, 326, 475

Zeller, E. A., 24, 401

Zemplen, G., 496, 498, 507, 508, 509 Zerban, F. W., 49 Zervas, L., 106 Zetterberg, B., 401 Zetterström, R., 25 Zief, M., 51, 54 Ziegler, P., 233 Zilliken, F., 548 Zilversmit, D. B., 186 Zimmermann, B., 549 Zinder, N., 471 Zinner, H., 51, 52, 168 Zissis, E., 51 Zittle, C. A., 24, 423 Zöllner, N., 154 Zophy, W. H., 50 Zscheile, F. P., 314, 475 Zucker, L. M., 567 Zucker, T. F., 567 Zuckerman, S., 251 Zuzak, H., 288 Zwingelstein, G., 266

SUBJECT INDEX

Acetylglycine, structure of,

136, 137

Acetaldehyde fatty acid synthesis and, 184 metabolism of, 539, 540 Acetanilide, metabolism of, 444, 445 Acetate active acetate citrate formation from, 531 - 34generation of, 530-32 bacterial metabolism of, 195 cholesterol synthesis and, 187, 239 conversion to acetoacetate, insulin and, 547 fatty acid synthesis and, 184 oxidation by bacteria to succinate, 539 pectin content of, 69 pyruvate metabolism and, tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 13 Acetoacetate bacterial assimilation of, 195 cholesterol synthesis and, 187, 190 decarboxylase for, 34 fluoroacetate and, 534 formation from acetate, insulin and, 547 glycogenolysis and, 192 insulin sensitivity and, 193 plasma glucose and, 193 production of acetone and, 185 fatty acid oxidation and, 180-83 phosphate and, 179, 180 Acetone cholesterol synthesis and, 184, 187, 188, 239 fatty acid synthesis and, 184, 185 Acetylation, 184, 194 acetate and, 184 acetone and, 184 enzymatic mechanism of, 194 glucuronide synthesis and, 461 leucine and, 185 pantothenic acid and, 581 Acetylcholine, hydrolysis of, 28-30

see also Cholinesterases

A

Acetylphosphate active acetate formation and, 530, 531 formation of, 14 Acetylsalicylic acid, esterase for, 28 Acid, secretion by stomach, energetics of, 2 Aconitase in heart, 35 tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 534 Aconitate, condensation product in Krebs cycle. 534 Actin, in muscle, 114, 115 Actinomycins antibiotic action of, 381 chemistry of, 381, 382 Actinorhodine, structure of, 370, 371 Actomyosin estrogens and, 249 in muscle, 114, 115 Acylase, isomer separation by, 35 Adenine carbon 14-labeled, 165 cell growth and, 169 determination of, 163 kidney crystal deposition and, 172 molecular configuration of, 138 nucleic acid synthesis and, 170, 171 synthesis of, 164, 165 transforming principle and, 470 Adenosine cophosphorylase action of, 180 phosphorolysis of, 525, 526 Adenosinediphosphate, equilibrium with, phosphopyruvate and, 1 Adenosine phosphates, preparation of, 168 Adenosinetriphosphatase activity of, 24, 25 choline and, 25 insulin and, 548 magnesium and, 24 sulfhydryl and, 25 Adenosinetriphosphate coenzyme synthesis and, 27 cyclic forms of, 167 dephosphorylation of, 162 determination of, 163

fatty acid oxidation and, 179 flavin nucleotides and, 7 formation of, thyroid and, 550 hydrolysis of, energetics of, 1 in liver tumors, 346, 347 magnesium salt of, 162 phosphate turnover in, 25, 162 phospholipid oxidation and, 180 purification of, 159 synthesis of, 167 synthetic processes and, 219 tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 13 Adenylic acids configuration of, 43 isolation of, 158, 159 metabolism of, 544 synthesis of, 167 Adipic acid, structure of, 139 Adrenal cortex antibody formation and, 427 hexokinase activity and, 26 Adrenal steroids absorption spectra of, 238 adrenal content of, 240 analytic methods for, 236-38 biosynthesis of, 238 adrenocorticotropic hormone and, 238 blood content of, 240 carbohydrate metabolism and, 549 chromatography of, 235 enzyme action and, 248 interconversion of, 238, 239 intermediary metabolism and, 250-52 neoplasms and, 252, 253 lymphoid, 357 radiation injury and, 253 salt metabolism and, 251 separation of, 235, 237 sulfates of, 234 synthesis of, 228, 231-33 urinary content of, 240-42, 246, 247 adrenocorticotropic hormone and, 241, 242, 246, 247 white blood cells and, 253 Adrenochrome, glycolysis and, 17 Adrenocorticotropic hormone active polypeptides of, 119

antibody formation and, 427

fatty acid oxidation and, 183

im

pla pr sa

se

ste

ur

Agr

Alar

eq

OX

Dr

sti

eg

se

Alco

ca

de

es

po

Alde

Alle

as

co

re

Alli

Allo

hy

liv

Allo

Ami

Ami

pa

ac

f

h

ad

de

typ

ar

ba

bic

blo

blo

in

ch

chi

h

Ami

Ami

Albu

of. 49

immune reactions and, 251 liver fat content and, 190 metabolic effects of, 250 plasma lipids and, 193 protein breakdown and, 214 salt metabolism and, 251 secretion of, epinephrine on, 247 steroid biosynthesis and, 238 urinary steroids and, 240-42, 245, 246 Agrocybin, antibiotic action of, 397 Alanine equilibrium with pyruvate, 1 oxidation of, tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 14 protein synthesis and, 216, 218 structure of, 134, 136 Albumin egg, structure of, 144 serum, synthesis of, 216 Albumins, interactions of, 121 Alcohols catalase activity and, 9, 10 dehydrogenase for, 4 esters of, lipolysis of, 28 polyhydric, chromatography of, 43 Aldolases, 32 assay of, 527 Allergic reactions complement and, 433 review of, 415 Alliine, chemistry of, 395 hypoglycemic response to, 545, 546 liver glycogen and, 546 phosphatase activity and, 24 Alloxantine, structure of, 163 Amidases, 32, 33 Amides, transamidation, 32, 33 papain catalysis of, 32 Amino acid oxidases activity of folic acid and, 15 hyperthyroidism and, 15 adrenal steroids and, 248 desoxycorticosterone and, 5 types of, 5 Amino acids aromatic, 472, 473 basic, 473, 474 biosynthesis of, 472, 473 blood content of, 310 hormonal control of, 214 vitamin B₁₂ deficiency and, 332 blood group substances and, 422 in cell nuclei, 466 chemistry of, 103-23

chromatography of, 103,

104, 311 Amino sugars, identification configuration of, 105 crystal structure of, 134, Ammonia, acetamide forma-136, 137 decarboxylases for, 34 determination of, 111 dietary deficiency of, 213 distribution of in cancer tissue, 348, 349 in food proteins, 313, 314 enzyme activity and, 316 excretion of, 309-11 heat damage to foods and, 317-20 incorporation into protein, 209-23 cancer and, 346, 348 enzymes in, 220-22 phosphorylation and, 219 respiration and, 218, 219 liberation of, protein degradation and, 110 metabolism of, 209-23 pyridoxine and, 586, 587 microbiological methods for, 311 Neurospora mutant growth and, 471-73, 474 new, 103, 104 oxaloacetate decarboxylation and, 12 peptidases and, 219, 221 peptide synthesis from, 106-8 phosphates of, protein synthesis and, 107 phospholipid complexes of, 113 production of, cancer and, 346 protein composition and, 111, 112 protein synthesis and, 213 requirements for, 305-11 resolution of, 104, 105 sugar reaction with, 49 synthesis of, 104 time factor in feeding of, 322-24 toxicity of, 314 transport of, penicillin and, 398, 399 turnover in vitro, 215-18 cell structure and, 216 rate in various tissues, 215 turnover in vivo, 209-15 utilization of, 307 see also specific acids Aminoadipic acid lysine production and, 474 metabolism of, 212 Amino-azo dyes, carcinogenesis and, 355 Aminofluorenes, carcinogenesis and, 356

Aminopterin, choline oxidase

and, 6

tion and, 47 Ammonium nitrogen, utilization of, 307, 308 Amylases, 30, 31 kinetics of, 30 maltose hydrolysis and, 518 Amyloglucosidase, glycolysis and, 517, 518 Amylopectins hydrolysis of, 31, 518, 519 occurrence of, 54 synthesis of, 31 Amylose fibrous compounds of, 146 reactions of, 54 Amytal, metabolism of, 448 Analine formation of, in body, 444, 445 metabolism of, 455 Androgens anabolic action of, 251 biotin deficiency and, 249 carbohydrate metabolism and, 549 semen constituents and, 549 tissue metabolism and, 249 vitamin A deficiency and, 269 Androsterone, excretion of, cortisone on, 242 Anemia megaloblastic, treatment of. 573 nutritional macrocytic, treatment of, 577, 579 pernicious, treatment of, 573, 574, 579 Antabuse acetylaldehyde metabolism and, 539 xanthine oxidase activity and, 5 Anthocyanidine formation of, 495 structure of, 494 Anthocyanins biosynthesis of, 476 flavanols and, 498 formation of, 499, 502 function of, 487 occurrence of, 499-501 Anthoxanthins formation of, 500 occurrence of, 501, 505 Anthracene, crystal structure of, 132, 133 Anthranilic acid, amino acid metabolism and, 472, 473 Antibiotics, 333, 334, 367-406 actinomycins, 381, 382 actinorhodine, 370, 371 agrocybin, 397 alliine, 395

SUBJECT INDEX

antibiotic EI₅, 375 antimycin A., 380 aspergillic acid, 371 aureomycin, 388, 389, 404, bacitracin, 389 chloramphenicol, 387, 388, 404, 405 citrinin, 370 colchicine, 393 cycloheximide, 371, 372 evosin, 398 fradicin, 394 fungistatin, 390 fusarium antibiotics, 393 gliotoxin, 386, 387 gramicidin, 390, 391, 405, 406 grifolin, 397 growth promotion by, 333, 567-69, 572, 573 higher plant sources of, 395-98 hydroxystreptomycin, 373-75 illudin, 396 licheniformin, 391 lysozyme, 391, 392 marcescin, 393 mode of action of, 398-406 nemotin, 397, 398 neomycin, 375-78 netropsin, 380, 381 notatin, 406 patulin, 367-69 penicillic acid, 369, 370 penicillin, 382-86, 398-400 phosphorylation inhibition by, 541 picromycin, 379, 380 plumericin, 395, 396 polymixins, 389, 390, 405 polypeptides, 389-94 polypeptin, 392, 393 polysaccharides, 394 prodigiosin, 395 rhodomycin, 379 streptocin, 394, 400-4 streptomycin, 372, 373 streptothricin, 375 subtilin, 391 terramycin, 378, 379, 404, 405 thermophillin, 396, 397 thiolutin, 387 trichothecin, 370 usnic acid, 405 viridin, 370 vitamin B12 requirement and, 333 xanthatin, 395 xanthomycins, 381 Antibodies, 426-29 chemical properties of, 428 formation of, 415, 426, 427 adrenal cortex and, 427 labeled, 428, 429

precipitin reactions of, 428

purification of, 427 reactions of, with antigens, 415-18 Anticholinesterases, cholinesterase activity and, 29, 30 Antigens, 418-26 artificial, 425, 426 bacterial, 424, 426 mitochondrial uptake of, 427 nonbacterial, 418, 419 quantitative methods for, 415, 416, 418 reactions of, with antibodies, 415-18 lipids and, 417 specificity of chemical changes and, 425 polysaccharides and, 425 Antimycin A insecticidal action of, 380 yeast growth and, 380 Antipyrine, metabolism of, 452 Antistiffness factor, 295 chemistry of, 295 pathological changes and, 295 Appendix, metabolism of, 15 Apyrases activity of, 542 distribution of, 24 Arabinose, growth and, 334 Arginase activity of, 32 adrenal steroids and, 248 purification of, 32 Arginine in cancer tissue, 349 deficiency of, feather growth and, 308 determination of, 111 polypeptide of, 108 requirements for, 309 Aromatic rings, oxidation of, 12 Arsenic, liver succinate and, Arsenite, malignant growth and, 16 Arylamines, metabolism of, 455-57 Ascorbic acid excretion of, cortisone on, 250 oxidation of, peroxidase and, 9, 10 pectin breakdown by, 78 radioactive, 45 tissue content of, tyrosine oxidation and, 15 Aspartic acid determination of, 111 oxidation of, 5 protein synthesis and, 216 Aspergillic acid, structure of,

371 Aureomycin antibiotic action of, 389 chemistry of, 388 growth promotion by, 333, 334, 388, 567-69, 572, 573 mode of action of, 404 resistance to, 404 Avidin complex of, 150 protein utilization and, 312 Azide bacterial respiration and, 17 catalase inhibition by, 11 glucuronide synthesis and, 460

Bro

"Br

Cal

Cal

Cal

ab

bo

in

le

pe

Can

an

bio

ca

ca

dia

en

fat

gly

mo

pol

pro

see

Carl

am

car

3-0

coe

cou

deg

al

dia

Em

epi

gly

hex

hex

hex

insu

B Bacitracin, antibiotic action of, 389 Bacteria, metabolism of, 17 Bacteriophage nucleic acid synthesis and, 151 streptomycin and 403 Barbital, metabolism of, 447, 448 Barbiturates, metabolism of, 447-50 Benzene hydrocarbons, metabolism of, 453-55 Benzene rings, crystal structure of, 134 Beryllium carcinogenesis by, 358 phosphatase activity and, Bile fat absorption and, 197 phosphatase release and, 23 Bile acids formation from cholesterol, 238 interconversion of, 229 Biotin carbon dioxide fixation and, 538 succinate oxidation and, 536 tumor growth and, 359 Blood group substances, 420-24 A, B, and O substances, 420-23 equilibrium between, 416 reviews of, 415 Rh hapten, 423, 424 Bone, phosphatase in, 24 Bone marrow, metabolism of, 15 Brain, glucosamine phosphorylation in, 26 Bromal hydrate, metabolism

of, 443

Bromobenzene, metabolism of, 457, 458 "Browning" reaction, 121

C

Calciferol, structure of, 141, Calcification, of cartilage, 517 Calcium absorption of, vitamin D and, 276 bone calcification and, 275, 276 in diet, vitamin D and, 275 lecithinase activity and, 28 pectin structure and, 73, 80 Cancer amino acids in protein of, 348, 349 biochemistry of, 343-60 carcinogenic-carcinolytic agents, 354-58 carcinogen mechanism. 350-54 diagnostic tests for, 349, 350 enzyme activities in, 343-46 fat content of diet and, 353 glycolysis in, 344 mouse mammary carcinoma virus, 360 polysaccharides of blood and, 348 proteins and nucleic acids in. 346-49 see also Carcinogens; and Tumors

3-carbon acid metabolism, 529, 530 coenzymes in, 542-45 coupled phosphorylation in, 540-42 degradation to 3-carbon acids, 513-16 alternate pathways of, 513, 514 diabetogenic agents and,

Carbohydrate metabolism,

carbohydrate synthesis,

amylases in, 517-19

513-51

515, 516

545, 546

Embden-Meyerhof scheme, 514, 515 epinephrine and, 548, 549 glycosidases in, 519, 520 hexokinases in, 521, 522 hexose conversion to pen-

tose, 523, 524 hexose interconversion, 520-23 insulin action and, 546-48 methyl glyoxal metabolism, 528, 529 nucleoside metabolism and, 524-27

Pasteur effect, 542 pentose metabolism, 524-27 phosphohexomutases in, 523 photosynthesis and, 550, 551 polysaccharides in, 516, 517 reversal of glycolysis, 515, 516

steroids and, 549 syntheses involving polysaccharides, 519 thyroid and, 550 tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 530-40

triose metabolism and, 527-29

Carbohydrates absorption of, hexokinases and, 522 amino acid reaction with.

49 analytical methods for, 49 chemistry of, 43-57 chromatography of, 43 configuration of, 43 desulfation of, 52 in diet, growth and, 334, 335 disaccharides, 52 isolation of, 44 occurrence of, 44 osazone formation and, 49 oxidation of, 49 phosphate esters of, 46 photosynthesis and, 48 polysaccharides, 54-57

radioactive sugars, 45, 49 rotatory power of, 43 sugar synthesis, 50-54 Carbon bonds, crystallographic study of, 133, 136, 140

preferential oxidation of, 18

Carbon dioxide fixation of, 537-39 reduction of, photosynthesis and, 550, 551

Carbonic anhydrase, zinc and, 35 Carboxyhemoglobin, crystal

structure of, 144

Carcinogens, 350-59 carcinolytic agents and, 354-60 diet and, 360 enzyme inhibition by, 352 hormones and, 357 mechanism of action of, 350-54 mutation and, 352-54, 468

naphthylamine metabolism and, 456, 457 radioactive, 358 riboflavin deficiency and,

586

structural inhibitors of, 358, 359 sulfhydryl oxidation and, 351, 352

tissue enzymes and, 344, 345 tissue proteins and, 346 see also Cancer; and

Tumors Carotene

destruction of, in meal, 94 in milk, 270 oxidation of, 94 vitamin A and, 266-68 β-Carotene, synthesis of, 267

Carotenoids absorption of, 326 antioxidant action of, 328 biochemical genetics of, 475 chromatography of, 326 conversion to vitamin A, 326 distribution of, 267 plasma content of, 329 stability in foods, 327, 328 vitamin A activity of, 325,

326 Catalase

cancer and, 343, 344, 351, 352 inactivation of, 10, 11 kinetics of, 11 notatin antibiotic action and,

406 protein deficiency and, 344 Catechins, structure of, 495, 498

Catecholase, in serum, 9 Cathepsins in cancer tissue, 347, 352 cell nucleus proteins and,

466 Cellulose alignment in plant cells, 75 configuration of, 70 enzymatic breakdown of, 77 physical properties of, 78 reactions of, 55 synthesis of, 519 uronic acid content of, 68

Cephalin, phosphate turnover in, 28 Chalcones

formation of, 500 structure of, 495, 501 Chloral hydrate, metabolism of, 442, 443 Chloramphenicol

biosynthesis of, 388 chemistry of, 387 esterase activity and, 27, 404 metabolism of, 451, 452 mode of action of, 404

resistance to, 404 Chloretone, oxidation in-

hibition by, 8 Chloroacetophenone, dehydrogenase inhibition by,

SUBJECT INDEX

Chlorobenzene, metabolism of, 457 Chlorocyclohexanes, configuration of, 142 Chloromercuricbenzoate, nuclease activity and, 34 2,2-bis(p-Chlorophenyl)-1,1dichloroethane (DDD), metabolism of, 459, 460 2,2-bis(p-Chlorophenyl)-l,l,ltrichloroethane (DDT) genetic differences in resistance to, 476 insecticidal action of, 459 metabolism of, 459, 460 Chlorophyll, synthesis of acetate and, 189 genetic aspects of, 475 Cholesterol biosynthesis of, 193, 239 of blood adrenocorticotropic hormone and, 251 age and, 193 cortisone and, 193 inositol and, 198 lipoproteins and, 112, 191 synthesis of, 193 turnover of, 240 of bone marrow, 199 of diet, plasma lipoprotein and, 193 labeled, 233 in liver, folic acid and, 576 metabolism of, 189 in nervous tissue, 198, 199 structure of, 141, 230 synthesis of, 187-89, 229 acetaldehyde and, 187 acetate and, 186, 187, 189 acetone and, 184, 188 diabetes and, 190 dietary cholesterol and, 188 localization of, 188 turnover of, 188, 189 Cholesterol esterase, 28 Cholesterol esters, esterases for, 202 Choline acetylation of, 29 adenosinetriphosphatase and, 25 cholinesterase activity and, 29 deficiency of, 564 lipotropic effect of, 198 mercapturic acid excretion and, 457, 458 prosthetic group of phosphatase, 521 tissue respiration and, 15

Choline oxidase, activity of,

determination of, 28, 29

Colchicine

Cholinesterases, 28-30

active groups in, 29

6

inhibition of, 29, 30 Chromatography adrenal steroid and, 235 of alcohols, polyhydric, 43 of amino acids, 103, 104, 311 of carbohydrates, 43 of carotenoids, 326 of estrogens, 236 of ketosteroids, 235 of lipids, 91 of nucleic acids, 156-59 of nucleosides, 156, 157, 160 of penicillin, 385 of peptides, 108 of proteins, 110 of purines, 156, 173 of pyrimidines, 156, 173 of ribonucleic acids, 43 of steroids, 235 of sugars, 43, 44 Chromosomes composition of, 466, 467 isolation of, 465 Citrate fat oxidation and, 95 formation of, 13, 14, 531-34 tissue content of, cancer and, 345, 346 Citric acid cycle, see Tricarboxylic acid cycle Citrinin, synthesis of, 370 Citrogenase magnesium and, 13 tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 13 Citrovorum factor, 578-80 anemia treatment by, 579 biological actions of, 579 folic acid and, 579 growth and, 335, 579 leukemia and, 578 structure of, 580 synthesis of, 578, 579 Cobalamins, vitamin B12 and, 562, 563 Cobalt cell growth and, 152 deficiency of, 333 Cocarboxylase, vitamin B₁ deficiency and, 12 Coenzyme A active acetate formation and, 530, 531 citric acid synthesis and, 13 constituents of, 13, 44 structure of, 544, 583 Coenzymes, 6 carbohydrate metabolism and, 542-45 dehydrogenase activity and, lactic acid oxidation and, 4 synthesis of, 26, 27

nucleic acid of bacteria and, 151 nucleotide dephosphorylation and, 156 Colicines, antibiotic action of, 393 Collagen analysis of, 111 crystal structure of, 146 Complement, 429-33 chemical character of, 429 component titers of, 430 determination of, 429, 430 enzymatic activity of, 431 fixation of, 431 hemolytic activity of, 429, 430, 432, 433 mechanism of action of, 431-33 review of, 415 Condensing enzyme, citrate formation and, 35, 532-Copper, deficiency of, pantothenic acid and, 581 Cortisone allergic reactions and, 427 ascorbic acid excretion and, 250 carbohydrate metabolism and, 549 enzyme action and, 248 growth and, 252 immune reactions and, 251 membrane permeability and, 249 metabolism of, 242, 243 plasma lipids and, 193 salt metabolism and, 251 tuberculosis activation by, 406 tumor growth and, 586 urate metabolism and, 250 urinary steroids and, 241, 242, 246 see also Adrenal steroids Cozymase, synthesis of, 166 Cresol, cell division and, 151 Crystallography, x-ray, of biological compounds, 131-47 Cyanide bacterial respiration and, 17 mutation and, 467 tissue respiration and, 15 Cyano cobalamin, see Vitamin B₁₂ Cyclitols, constitution of, 46, 47 Cycloheximide, rat repellent action of, 371 Cyclophorase system, tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 14

anticarcinogenesis and, 356

Cyst det pho syn Cyst bro exc live req tox Cytic cry str Cyto cou imr iro red red spe Cyto cell gen live Cyto acti cell live plan Cyto bod dist gen hor iron nitr suc Cytos

Cyst

DDD, DDT, Decar

Dehyo 5 Dehyo alco

C

fatty 1 isoc Cystathione, enzymatic cleavage of, 35 Cysteine determination of, 111 phosphatase activity and, 24 synthesis of, vitamin A and, 270 Cystine bromobenzene metabolism and, 457 excretion of, 457, 458 liver necrosis and, 282 requirements for, 308, 311 toxicity of, 314 Cytidine crystal structure of, 162 structure of, 139 Cytochrome-c coupled phosphorylation and, 540 immunochemistry of, 419 iron derivative of, 119 redox potential of, 2 reductase, cancer and, 344, 345 species differences in, 117 Cytochrome oxidase cell localization of, 11 genetic differences in, 480, 481 liver tumors and, 344 Cytochrome reductases activity of, 7 cell localization of, 11, 12 liver source of, 7 plant sources of, 7 Cytochromes, 7, 8 body content of, total metabolism and, 8 distribution of, 7 genetic modification of, 18 hormonal control of, 8 iron content of, 8 nitrate reduction and, 8 succinate oxidation and, 8

7

1

0

66

5

46,

ent

Cytosine, structure of, 139 DDD, see 2,2-bis(p-Chlorophenyl)-1,1-dichloroethane DDT, see 2,2-bis(p-Chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane Decarboxylases, specificity of. 34 Dehydroascorbic acid, diabetes produced by. 546 Dehydrogenases, 3-6 alcohol, preparation of, 540 fatty acid desaturation by, 180

isocitric, isolation of, 534,

active acetate formation and, 532 activity of, 530 cancer and, 344, 347 thyroid and, 550 malic, activity of, 536, 537 phosphoglyceraldehyde constitution of, 527, 528 iodoacetate and, 528 succinic genetic differences in, 480 isolation of, 535, 536 Dehydroisoandrosterone, analytical methods for, 236 Desoxycholic acid, cholic acid conversion to, 229 Desoxycorticosterone amino acid oxidase activity and, 5 analogues of, 233 carbohydrate metabolism and, 549 labeled, 233 salt metabolism and, 251 see also Adrenal steroids Desoxypentosenucleic acid biosynthesis of, 170 cell growth and, 151, 152, 170 cell staining and, 151 configuration of, 153 constituents of, 157, 163 distribution of, 151, 153 hydrolysis of, 154, 156, 157 nuclear content of, 151, 153 phage action and, 151 Desoxypentosenucleoprotein cathepsin action on, 149 isolation of, 149, 150 Desoxyribonuclease, kinetics of, 33 Desoxyribonucleic acid in cell nuclei, 465-67 genetic specificities and, 466 radiation effects on, 466 structural viscosity of, 466 radiation and, 353 in tissues, cancer and, 346, 347 Desoxy sugars, 168, 169 phosphate ester of, 169 preparation of, 50, 51, 169 Dextrins, reactions of, 55 Diabetes, alloxan cholesterol synthesis and, 190 fatty acid oxidation and, 190 fatty acid synthesis and, 189, 190 plasma lipids and, 191 Diabetes mellitus acidosis of, steroid excretion and, 245

glucose oxidation and, 547 hexokinase activity and, 548 phosphate changes in, 548 plasma tocopherol and, 286 production of, dehydroascorbic acid and, 546 uric acid and, 546 see also Alloxan Diaminopurine, cancer therapy and, 359 Dibenzanthracene, mutation and, 468 Dibenzyl, crystal structure of, 133 Dicarboxylic acids, structure of, 139 Dicumarol, blood clotting and, 288, 289 Diethylstilbestrol, cellular metabolism and, 18 Dihydrocoenzyme I, oxidation of, 6 Dihydroxyacetone phosphate. isomerase and, 26 Dihydroxyphenylalanine, decarboxylation of, 9 Diisopropylfluorophosphate, cholinesterase activity and, 28, 29 Diketo acids, reduction of, 4 Dinitrocresol, egg respiration and, 16 Dinitrophenol acetoacetate formation and, 180 cellular respiration and, 16, 17 glucuronide synthesis and, 460 protein synthesis and, 218 Diphosphoglyceric acid, phosphoglyconic mutase and, 26 Diphosphopyridine nucleotide cancer and, 344, 345 coenzymes and, 6 decomposition of, 159 dissociation of, 3 glyceraldehyde oxidation and, 3, 4 inactivation of, 4 isolation of, 160 metabolism of, 542-44 oxidase system constituents of, 6 muscle respiration and, 6, 7 preparation of, 6 synthesis of, 27 tissue binding of, 544 visual pigments and, 272 Disaccharides, 52 Drugs genetic differences in resistance to, 476 metabolism of, 441-52 Dyes, carcinogenesis and, 355 E

Elastin, analysis of, 111, 112 Enzymes action of kinetics of, 9-11 valence change and, 11 adaptative, 477, 478, 519, 520, 522 cancer and, 343-46 gene control of, 476-78 nonoxidative, nonproteolytic, 23-35 oxidative intracellular distribution of, 11, 12 tricarboxylic acid cycle and. 2 see also Metabolism, cellular; and Oxidation, biological proteolytic inhibitors of, 320-22 polypeptide synthesis and, 108 radiation effects on, 469 species specificity of, 419, 420 see also specific enzymes Epinephrine adrenocorticotropic hormone secretion and, 247 carbohydrate metabolism and, 548, 549 cholinesterase activity and, flavonoids, relation to, 490 oxidation of, 17, 18 Ergosterol, synthesis of, 189 Eserine, cholinesterase activity and, 29, 30 Esterases, 27, 28 cholesterol esters and, 202 inhibition by chloramphenicol, 404 method for, 201 specificity of, 200, 201 Esterification of resin acids, 89 of tall oil, 89 Estrogens actomyosin of uterus and, 249 analytic methods for, 237 assay of, 251 blood content of, 240 blood enzyme oxidizing, 250 carbohydrate metabolism and, 549 chromatography of, 236 esters of, hydrolysis of, 27 excretion of, citrates on, 250 glucuronidates of, 234 growth and, 252

labeled, 244

liver inactivation of, 250

mammary cancer and, 357 metabolism of, 244 plasma transport of, 112 progesterone metabolism and, 244 racemates of, 233 ring structure of, 230 separation of, 236 sulfates of, 234 synthesis of, 228, 233 tissue metabolism and, 249 urinary, 234, 236, 237 vitamin A and, 269, 270 see also specific compounds Estrone, lipotropic effect of, 197 Ethereal sulfates, synthesis of, 458 Ethionine fatty liver and, 197 growth and, 215 Ethylene imines, carcinogenesis and, 355 Evosin, antibiotic action of, 398 F Fats of adipose tissue adrenocorticotropic hormone and, 191 insulin and, 191 yellow-brown pigment in, 180 antioxidation of, vitamin E and, 279 bacterial oxidation of, 195 chemistry of, 87-100 in diet cancer and, 353 fatty acid of tissues and, 294 dietary deficiency of, 324 digestibility of, 324 intestinal absorption of, 196, 197 iodine numbers of, 92, 93 liver content of adrenocorticotropic hormone and, 190 growth hormone and, 190 metabolism of, 179-202 kidney and, 192 nutritional aspects of, 324, 325 oxidation of, 93-98 mechanism of, 96-98 peroxidation of, 93 polymorphism of, 87, 88 rancidification of, 93 reactions of, 88, 89 spectra of, 89 transport in blood, 187

triglyceride synthesis, 186

phospholipids and, 186

vitamin A destruction by,

94, 267 vitamin E deficiency and, 284 see also Lipids Fatty acid esters, hydrolysis of, 27 Fatty acids bacterial metabolism of, 195, 196 biosynthesis of, 183-86 acetate and, 186 acetone and, 184 bacterial, 196 diabetes and, 189, 190 extrahepatic, 184, 185 fasting and, 186 glucose and, 184 insulin and, 547 leucine and, 185 liver path of, 186 pituitary inhibition of, 190 short chain acids and, 185 crystallization of, 87 in depot fat, 197 desaturation of, 180 determination of, 193 dietary deficiency of, 324 in egg yolk, 294 essential, 293, 294 growth and, 294 formation from hydrocarbons, 195 glycogen formation from, 516 hydroxamic test for, 92 intestinal absorption of, 196, 197 Neurospora mutant growth and, 475 newly isolated, 98, 99 nutritional aspects of, 324, 325 oxidation of, 179-82, 183, acetoacetate from, 180-83 adrenocorticotropic hormone, 183 bacterial, 195 β-oxidation, 180 carbohydrate and, 18 diabetes and, 190 enzymes and, 179, 180 extrahepatic, 182, 183 by lens of eye, 183 metal catalysis of, 95 oxidase for, 294 peroxide formation and, 96 phosphates and, 179, 180 products of, 96, 97, 181-83 tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 13, 18 tumors and, 344 of plasma insulin and, 192 kidney and, 192 polyunsaturated, 200, 293, 294, 324

S

tı

u

g

g

D

Fe

Fil

Fil

Fla

Fla

Fla

Fla

Fl

Fl

b

f

Fl

Fl

FI

Fo

f

fe

f

Fe

synthesis of, 99, 100 transport in body, lipoproteins and, 112 urea complexes of, 100 Fermentation genetic differences in yeast, 480 glycerol and, 515 pathways of, 513-15 see also Carbohydrate metabolism; and Glycolysis Ferritin, precipitin methods for, 418 Fibrinogen, preparation of, 113 Fibrinolysis, cancer and, 350 Flavanols formation of, 496-98, 504 structure of, 492 Flavanones formation of, 509 structure of, 494, 507 Flavanonols formation of, 498, 499, 504 structure of, 493 Flavin derivatives, structure of, 162 Flavine mononucleotide, metabolism of, 543 Flavones biological effects of, 488, 490, 491 formation of, 496, 499, 501, 504, 508 insecticidal effects of, 490, occurrence of, 499, 506, 507 oxidation of, 502 structure of, 491-95, 502 Flavonoids, structure and activity of, 490 Flavoproteins, 6, 7 flavin catalysis mechanism, Fluoride fatty acid oxidation and, 179 phosphatase activity and, 24 protein synthesis and, 218 Fluoroacetate, aconitase activity and, 534 Folic acid, 574-78 amino acid oxidase and, 15 anemia treatment by, 577 antagonists of, 577 antileukemic action of, 359 cancer growth and, 359 choline oxidase and, 6 citrovorum factor and, 335 deficiency of, 576, 577 protein synthesis and, 214, 217

4

33

derivatives of, 575 determination of, 575 egg content of, 330 enzyme activity and, 575, 576 glutamic peptides and, 106 growth and, 577 lipotropic activity of, 576 protein complex with, 574 requirements for, 330, 331, 577 synthesis of, 575 tumor growth and, 577 tyrosine oxidation and, 15 xanthine oxidase activity and, 5 see also Vitamin B₁₂ Folinic acid, 578-80 see also Citrovorum factor Follicle-stimulating hormone, hydrolysis and activity of, 119 Fourier series, crystallographic analysis and, 131, 136, 138 Fradocin, antibiotic action of, 394 Fructokinase hexose interconversion and, 521, 522 in liver, 26 Fructose fermentation of, 521 hexokinase and, 26 insulin convulsions and, 521 in semen, 549 Fructose diphosphate, hydrolysis of, free energy of. 1 Fucose, blood group substances and, 421-23 Fumarase, assay of, 536 Fumarate, bacterial production of, 538 Fungistatin, antibiotic action of, 390 Fusarium antibiotics, isolation of, 393 G Galactokinase hexose interconversion and, 522 in liver, 26 Galactose, conversion to glucose, 523 coenzyme for, 161 Galactose phosphate, con-

version to glucose, 46

Galacturonic acid, chain

structure of, 70

Gelatin, analysis of, 111

and, 78-82

Gel formation, polyuronides

Genetics, biochemical, 465-81

biosynthesis and, 471-78 of amino acids, 471-74 enzymes on, 476, 477 fatty acids on, 475 of pigments, 475, 476, 477 special techniques for, 471 of vitamins, 474 mutagenic agents, 467-71 non-Mendelian inheritance, 478-81 and nucleus, chemistry of, 465-67 Gliotoxin, chemistry of, 386, 387 Globulins antigen purification and, 427, 428 complement and, 429 electrophoresis of, 116 immunochemistry of, 418, 419 immunological properties of, 119 labeled antibodies and, 428, 429 Glucokinase hexose interconversion and, 522 in liver, 26 Gluconic acid, oxidation of, 524 Glucosamine blood group substances and, 420, 424 in egg albumin, 44 phosphorylation of, 26 Glucose of blood alloxan and, 546 liver phosphatase releasing, 521, 522 determination of, 49 fatty acid synthesis and, 184 formation of, energetics of, 1 gluconeogenesis, in kidney, 515 hexokinase and, 26 oxidation of, 523, 524 insulin and, 547 paths for, 513-16 protein reactions with, 121 radioactive, 45 utilization of, epinephrine and, 548, 549 Glucose-1,6-diphosphate, formation of, transphosphorylation, 25 Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase for, 3 hydrolysis of, free energy phosphatase for, 23 Glucose phosphates, preparation of, 46

SUBJECT INDEX

	onic acid
	nthesis of, 47
	mination of, 49
	th and, 334 onidase, 31
	er and, 345
Glucur	conidates, urinary
	eroid conjugates from,
23	14, 235
	ronides
	igation with benzene, 453
	nesis of, 31, 460, 461
	ine, 44
	nic acid ncer tissue, 348
	ition of, in rickettsiae,
13	
	des of, 106, 107
prote	ein synthesis and, 216
trans	sport of, penicillin and,
	98
	ninase th hormone and, 213
horn	nonal effects on, 32
	ic acid, structure of,
13	39, 140
Glutat	hione
dehy 3	drogenase activity and,
-	nination and, 12
	raldehyde phosphate
	drogenase for, 3
form	nation of, 46
	rides, see Fats; and
	ipids
Glyce	rol
	rmination of, 93 olysis and, 515
Glycia	
	rmination of, 105, 111
inco	rporation into protein,
2	10, 211, 215
meta	abolism of, vitamin B ₁₂
a	nd, 571 ides of, 107
	ne synthesis and, 171,
	72
	se synthesis and, 173
	cture of, 134, 136
	hesis of, vitamin A and,
	70
Glyco	gen ilage calcification and,
	17
	nation of
	etone and, 184
fat	ty acids and, 181, 182
ins	sulin and, 547, 548
lac	sulin and, 547, 548 ctate and, 182, 515 opionate and, 515
twi	carboxylic acid cycle,
	2
glyc	ogenolysis
en	ergetics of, 1
ep	inephrine and, 549
	rolysis of, 31
in li	ver

alloxan and, 546 vitamin K and, 291 in muscle, adrenal steroids and, 248, 249 Glycolic acid, oxidation in plants, 4 Glycolysis alternate pathways of, 513-15 amyloglucosidase and, 517, 518 cancer and, 344 iodoacetate inhibition of, 528 photosynthesis and, 48 "primer" polysaccharide in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive en- zymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	adrenal steroids and,	248
in muscle, adrenal steroids and, 248, 249 Giycolic acid, oxidation in plants, 4 Glycolysis alternate pathways of, 513-15 amyloglucosidase and, 517, 518 cancer and, 344 iodoacetate inhibition of, 528 photosynthesis and, 48 "primer" polysaccharide in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		
Glycolic acid, oxidation in plants, 4 Glycolysis alternate pathways of, 513-15 amyloglucosidase and, 517, 518 cancer and, 344 iodoacetate inhibition of, 528 photosynthesis and, 48 "primer" polysaccharide in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	in muscle, adrenal ster	roids
Glycolysis alternate pathways of, 513-15 amyloglucosidase and, 517, 518 cancer and, 344 iodoacetate inhibition of, 528 photosynthesis and, 48 "primer" polysaccharide in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	Glycolic acid, oxidation	in
alternate pathways of, 513-15 amyloglucosidase and, 517, 518 cancer and, 344 iodoacetate inhibition of, 528 photosynthesis and, 48 "primer" polysaccharide in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive en- zymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		
amyloglucosidase and, 517, 518 cancer and, 344 iodoacetate inhibition of, 528 photosynthesis and, 48 "primer" polysaccharide in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	alternate pathways of,	
cancer and, 344 iodoacetate inhibition of, 528 photosynthesis and, 48 "primer" polysaccharide in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		517,
iodoacetate inhibition of, 528 photosynthesis and, 48 "primer" polysaccharide in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty actid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		
photosynthesis and, 48 "primer" polysaccharide in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	iodoacetate inhibition of	of,
in, 516 reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosidases, committed in the compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	photosynthesis and, 48	
reversal of, 515, 516 see also Carbohydrate metabolism Giycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Giycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Giycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		ide
metabolism Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 495, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	reversal of, 515, 516	
Glycoproteins, of serum, 113 Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		
Glycosidases, adaptive enzymes for, 519 Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		. 113
Glycosides chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	Glycosidases, adaptive	en-
chemistry of, 45, 46 configuration of, 166 new compounds, 45 plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		
plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	chemistry of, 45, 46	
plant pigments and, 506-9 plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	configuration of, 166	
plant reproduction and, 487 preparation of, 53 synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	plant pigments and, 50	6-9
synthesis of, 166 Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	plant reproduction and	, 487
Glycylglycine, structure of, 136, 137 Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		
Glyoxalase, activity of, 528, 529 Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	Glycylglycine, structure	of,
Gonadotropins ketosteroid excretion and, 247 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	Glyoxalase, activity of,	528,
vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	Gonadotropins	
283 Gramicidin antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		and,
antibiotic action of, 391 cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 issulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		ind,
cell metabolism, 405, 406 chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		11
chemistry of, 390 mode of action of, 405, 406 peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	cell metabolism, 405,	406
peptides from, 108 Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	chemistry of, 390	
Grifolin, antibiotic action of, 397 Growth hormone carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		, 406
carcinogenesis and, 357 diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213	Grifolin, antibiotic action 397	on of,
diabetogenic action of, 191 fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		E 77
fatty acid deficiency and, 294 insulin action and, 546 kidney glutaminase, 213		
kidney glutaminase, 213	fatty acid deficiency a	
liver fat content and, 190, 191	liver fat content and,	
liver pentosenucleic acid and, 152	liver pentosenucleic a	cid
pantothenic acid and, 581	pantothenic acid and,	581
Growth inhibitors purines as, 169		
pyrimidines as, 169	pyrimidines as, 169	
Guanazolo, anticarcinogenic action of, 358, 359	Guanazolo, anticarcino action of, 358, 359	
Guanine	Guanine	

biosynthesis of, 171
determination of, 163
synthesis of, 164, 165
Guanosine
structure of, 139
synthesis of, 167
Guanosine phosphate, prepa-
ration of, 168
Gums
chain structure of, 75
constitution of, 56
gelling phenomena of, 79
physical properties of, 78
uronic acid content of, 68
н
Halaganated budgesanbara
Halogenated hydrocarbons,
metabolism of, 457-60

Hor

Hys in un Hys st Hyo ca ha

Нус Нус

Нус

Hyd fo te Hyd

Нус Нус

Hyd de Hyd ar si Hyj Hyj

Illu ar cl Im:

Im:

an Co Ino

li

Ins a

a

н
Halogenated hydrocarbons,
metabolism of, 457-60
Hematin pigments, absorp- tion spectra of, 7
Hemicelluloses, arrangement in cells, 73
Hemocyanin, depolymeriza- tion of, 118
Hemoglobin
carbonmonoxyhemoglobins,
genic differences in, 478
crystal structure of, 142
structure of, 113, 123
synthesis of, leucine and, 215, 221
Hemolysis, complement and, 430, 432, 433
Heparin, constitution of, 56
Heteropolysaccharides, 56 Hexitols, 53
Hexokinases
hexose interconversion and,
521
inhibition of, 522
insulin and, 548
species specificity of, 420
sugar absorption and, 522
Hexosamines
in dentine, 56
determination of, 49
Hexoses
conversion to pentose, 523, 524
interconversion of, 520-23
phosphorylation of, 520, 521
see also Carbohydrate
metabolism; Fructose; and Glucose
Hippuric acid, formation of,
folic acid and, 576
Hippurylanilide, synthesis of,
Histidine
incorporation into protein, 215, 218
Neurospora growth and,
in proteins, 120
Homopolysaccharides,

preparation of, 55 Hormones, see Androgens: Estrogens; and specific substances Hyaluronic acid preparation of, 31 in tissues, 56 uronic acid content of, 68 Hyaluronidase, 31, 32 steroid hormones and, 249 Hydrocarbons carcinogenesis and, 356 halogenated, metabolism of, 457-60 Hydrogen, production in photosynthesis, 550 Hydrogen bond, crystallographic study of, 138 Hydrogen ion concentration, pectin gelation and, 80, 81 Hydrogen peroxide, pectin breakdown by, 78 Hydroxamic acids formation of, 201, 220 test for fatty acids, 92 Hydroxyadenine, kidney deposition of, 172 Hydroxyanisole, fat oxidation and, 95 Hydroxycobalamin, vitamin B₁₂ and, 563 Hydroxylysine, structure of, 105 Hydroxyproline configuration of, 43 determination of, 111 Hydroxystreptomycin antibiotic activity of, 375 structure of, 373, 374 Hypervitaminosis A, 271 Hypoxanthine, synthesis of, 164, 171

I

Illudin antibiotic action of, 396 chemistry of, 396 Imidazole, purine synthesis and, 172 Immunochemistry, 415-33 antibodies, 426-29 antigen-antibody reactions and, 415-18 antigens, 418-26 complement, 429-33 Inositol constitution of, 47 lipotropic effect of, 197 plasma cholesterol and, 198 Insulin, 546-48 active form of, 118, 120 adipose tissue response to, alloxan hypoglycemia and,

f,

546 analysis of, 111 depolymerization of, 118 enzyme reactions and, 548 fatty acid synthesis and, 189, 547 glucose oxidation and, 547 glycogen synthesis and, 547, 548 growth hormone and, 546 hexokinase activity and, 26 hydrolysis of, 55, 56 lactation and, 191 pituitary-adrenal system and, 546 plasma lipids and, 192 polypeptides from, 109 protein synthesis and, 214 sensitivity to, acetoacetate and, 193 tricarboxylic acid cycle and, tyrosine liberation from, 110 Iodides, streptomycin action and, 403 Iodine, protein reactions with, 120, 121 thyroxine formation and, 121 Iodoacetate bacterial respiration and, glycolysis inhibition by, 528 phosphatase activity and, 24 protein coagulation and, cancer diagnosis and, 349, 350 pyruvate metabolism and, 12 Iodobenzene, metabolism of, 457

Isocitric dehydrogenase, cell localization of, 11 Isofiavones formation of, 500 structure of 493 507

cytochrome content of, 8

Isocitric acid, dehydrogenase

in tooth enamel, 281

for, 4

Iron

formation of, 500 structure of, 493, 507 Isoleucine, determination of, 111 Isomerase, kinetics of, 26

K

Keratin, spectrum of, 122 Keto acids, decarboxylases for, 34 Ketoglutarate oxidase, activity of, 535 Ketoglutaric acid, oxidation of, 6 Ketone bodies

formation of carbohydrate and, 18 hormones and, 192 ketonuria, nicotinic acid and. 183 utilization of, 192 see also Acetoacetate Ketones, bacterial formation of, 195 Ketoses, 54 Ketosteroids analytic methods for, 236 chromatography of, 235 excretion of, 245-48 adrenocorticotropic hormone on, 246 cortisone on, 246, 247 disease states and, 245-47 gonadotropins on, 247 glucuronidates of, 235 separation of, 235 spectrometry of, 237 sulfates of, 234 synthesis of, 228, 230 testosterone precursor of, 249, 250 urinary, 234, 245-48 Kinases, 26 Krebs cycle, see Tricarboxylic acid cycle

Lactase, detection of, 520 Lactate acetylation by, 194 formation of energetics of, 1 propanediol and, 529 pyruvate dismutation and. 539 glycogen formation from. 182, 515 Lactation fatty acid synthesis and, 185 insulin and, 191 lactose synthesis in, 519 vitamin A requirement for, 269, 270 Lactic acid dehydrogenase for, 4 derivatives of, 43 oxidation of, kinetics of, 4 Lactobacillus bulgaricus factor pantothenic acid and, 582, 583 synthesis of, 583 Lactoglobin, structure of, 145 Lactoperoxidase, activity of, 10 determination of, 49 in plant male organs, 44 synthesis of, 519

Lecithin
degradation of, 100
phosphate turnover in, 28
Lecithinase, inactivation of,
28
Lens of eye, fatty acid oxida-

Lens of eye, fatty acid oxida tion by, 183 Leucine acetylation by, 185 fatty acid synthesis and,

185 Incorporation into protein, 214, 215, 218, 221 liver turnover of, 209, 211 requirements for, 306 toxicity of, 314

Leukemia folic acid and, 577, 578 liver fat oxidation and, 182 Licheniformin, antibiotic action of, 391

Linoleic acid fatty acid deficiency and, 293, 294, 324 synthesis of, 293
Lipases, 28 in adipose tissue, 201 kinetics of, 28 specificity of, 200

Lipids analytic methods for, 89-93 antigen-antibody reactions and, 417 antioxidants for, 94-96 biosynthesis of, 183-91

biosynthesis of, 183-91 blood lipids, 191-93 chemistry of, 87-100 chromatography of, 91 dielectric porperties of, 88 diffraction patterns of, 89, 90

histochemistry of, 199 metabolism of, 179-202 of mitochondria, 198 of nervous tissue, 198, 199 oxidation of, 93-98, 179-83 physical properties of, 87,

polymorphism of, 87, 88 prooxidants for, 94-96 reactions of, 88, 89 spectrophotometry of, 91 of tissues, 198, 199 see also Fats; and Fatty acids

Lipoproteins of brain, 199 of plasma, 112, 191, 193 atherosclerosis and, 193 dietary cholesterol and, 193

plasma constituent transport and, 112 Lipotropic factors, 197, 198 Liver

fat oxidation in, 179, 182 fatty, 197, 198 glucuronide synthesis in, 31 kinase activity in, 26 phosphatase in, 24 Lysine determination of, 111 incorporation into protein

incorporation into protein, 215, 216, 218, 219 precursor of, 474 requirements for, 312, 318, 319

Lysopolysaccharides, amino acid complex with, 103 Lysozyme, 32 active form of, 120 analysis of, 111 chemistry of, 392 structure of, 145

M

Magnesium
acetyl phosphate formation
and, 532
cell staining and, 151
citrogenase and, 13
coenzyme synthesis and, 27
complement action and, 430,
431

condensing enzyme and, 35 cyclophorase and, 14 hexokinase activity and, 522 ketoglutarate oxidase activity and, 535 lecithinase activity and, 28

nuclease activity and, 23, 34 phosphatase activity and, 23, 24 pyruvic oxidase activity and,

toxic salt in muscle, 162 Malic enzyme, activity of, 537

532

Malonate
bacterial respiration and,
17
citrate synthesis inhibition

by, 533 coupled phosphorylation and, 540

dehydrogenase inhibition by, 8 fatty acid oxidation and, 13 Maltol, antibacterial action

of, 402 Maltoses, hydrolysis of, 518, 520

Manganese
condensing enzyme and, 35
enzymatic oxidation of, 10
nuclease activity and, 33
in tooth enamel, 281
vitamin E deficiency and,
281

Mannose, hexokinase and, 26 Marcescin, antibiotic action of, 393 Melanins biosynthesis of, 9 genetic aspects of, 475-76, 481 types of, 476 tyrosinase and, 476

Menadione biological effects of, 291 synthesis of, 286

Mercaptals, sugar identification by, 51, 52 Mercapturic acid, excretion of, 457, 458

Metabolic inhibitors glycolysis and, 514 protein synthesis and, 218, 219

Metabolism, cellular amino acid deficiency and, 316 androgens and, 249

dietary fat and, 19
enzymatic adaptation and,
18
estrogens and, 249

estrogens and, 249
inhibition of, 15-18
narcotics and, 16
nitrated phenols and, 16
oxidation, 1-19
oxygen pressure and, 15
steroid hormones and, 249

substrate concentration and, 18 see also Oxidation, biological

Metabolism, total body size and, 15 cytochrome content of, body and, 8

Metals, fatty acid oxidation catalysis by, 95

Methadone, tissue respiration and, 16 Methemoglobin crystal structure of, 143

formation of, 444-46 Methionine blood content of, 332 deficiency of, 310, 316, 332,

564
formation of, vitamin B₁₂
and, 564
incorporation into protein,

214 lipotropic effect of, 197, 332 liver necrosis and, 282 metabolism of, 314 peptide synthesis and, 222 plasma amino acids and,

N

N

N

N

310 protein synthesis and, 216, 218 requirements for, 306-9,

synthesis of, 104 toxic derivative of, 106 toxicity of, 314, 315 tryptic inhibitor and, 321 Neurospora

mutant growth of

turnover of, 215 Methylating compounds, vitamin B₁₂ and, 331, 564, Methylcholanthrene, mutation and, 468 Methyl glyoxal, metabolism of, 528, 529 Methylthioaniline, metabolism of, 455, 456 MUk carcinogenic factor, 360 carotene in, 270 vitamin E in, 270 Mitochondria, lipid composition of, 198 Monodebenzylation, mechanism of, 168 Monofluoroacetate, acetate oxidation and, 14 Mucilages constitution of, 56 hydrolysis of, 44 uronic acid content of, 68 Mucin, in frog spawn, 57 Mucoproteins, of plasma, 113 Muscle, heart, respiration of, 6, 7 Muscle, skeletal adenosinetriphosphatase in, 25 fat oxidation in, 182, 183 proteins of, 113-15 crystal structure of, 145 protein turnover in, 209 respiration of, dietary fat and, 17 Mustard gas, mutation and, 467, 468 Mutagenic agents, 467-71 chemical, 467-69 radiation effects, 469, 470 transforming principles, 470, 471 Myoglobin, crystal structure of, 144, 145 Myosin cancer and, 349 crystal structure of, 145 in muscle, 114, 115, 122

6,

9

nd.

gi-

ody

n

tion

332,

12

in,

222

216,

9,

21

l,

, 332

N

Naphthaline, crystal structure of, 132, 133 Naphthylamine, metabolism of, 456, 457 Narcotics, tissue metabolism and, 16 Nemotin, antibiotic action of, 398 Neomycin purification of, 375, 376 structure of, 377 Netropsin, chemistry of, 380, 381

amino acids and, 471-73, fatty acids and, 475 histidine and, 474 nucleic acid metabolism in, 474, 475 orotic acid production by, 474 purine metabolism in, 474, 475 transamination in, 471 tryptophan metabolism in, Nicotinamide coenzyme synthesis and, 27 formation from diphosphopyridine nucleotide, 544 glycosides, synthesis of, Pasteur effect and, 542 Nicotinic acid, 589, 590 deficiency of, 590 growth and, 308 derivatives of, 589 ketonuria and, 183 metabolism of, 590 tryptophan and, 589, 590 Nitrate reductase, cytochromes and, 8 Nitrites, oxidation inhibition by, 8 Nitrogen, metabolic pool of, 210, 213, 215 Nitrogen mustards carcinogenesis and, 353, 355 mutation and, 468 nucleic acid depolymerization by, 155 Nitrogen trichloride, toxic factor in flour and, 106 Notatin antibiotic action of, 406 dehydrogenase activity of, peroxide formation by, 10 Nucleases, 33, 34 Nuclei, chemistry of, 465-67 Nucleic acids, 149-56 biogenesis of, 170-73 biological aspects of, 150-53, 173 carbohydrate determination in, 49 cell growth and, 151-53, 169 cell staining and, 150, 151 changes in carcinogenesis, chromatography of, 156-59 constituents of, 154, 157-59, 173 cytological demonstration

of. 157

156

depolymerization of, 155,

distribution in cells, 152, hydrolysis of, 159, 160, 173 isolation of, 153 metabolism of in Neurospora, 474, 475 penicillin and, 398, 399 pathological tissues and, phosphate linkages in, 158, 168 physical properties of, 153-55 regeneration of, 152 reviews of, 173 symposia on, 465 synthesis of, 525 in tissues, cancer and, 346, 347 types of, 157, 173 see also Nucleosides; Nucleotides; Purines; and **Pyrimidines** Nucleoproteins, 149, 150 artificial, 150 complex formation and, 150 enzyme activity and, 150 isolation of, 149, 150 Nucleosides chromatography of, 156, 157, 160 isolation of, 157, 159, 160 metabolism of, 524-27 new compounds, 160-61 nucleic acid synthesis and, 170 phosphorylase and, 25 preparation of, 52, 53 structure of, 161-63 synthesis of, 165-67 Nucleotides biological action of, 173 in cancer tissue, 347 coenzyme synthesis and, 26 decomposition of, 159 isolation of, 157-59 structure of, 161-63, 168 synthesis of, 167, 173 Nutrition, 305-35 antibiotics, 333, 334 carbohydrates, 334, 335 fats and fatty acids, 324, 325 folic acid, 330, 331 nutrients, peroxidation by fat, 93 proteins and amino acids, 305-24

o

Orotic acid production by Neurospora, 474 Ovalbumin, phosphorus content of, 117 Ovomucoid immunochemistry of, 419

specificity changes in, 425 Oxaloacetate citrate formation from, 533 decarboxylation of, 12, 34 tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 14 Oxaloacetic decarboxylase, activity of, 536 Oxalosuccinate decarboxylase, activity of, 535 Oxidation, biological, 1-19 coupled phosphorylation and, 541 dehydrogenases, 3-6 free energy of reactions in, 1, 2 intracellular distribution of enzymes, 11, 12 orientation of reactions, 17-19 phosphorylation and, 1 redox potentials, 2 respiration of tissues, 15-17 standard medium for, 15 stomach acid secretion and, see also Metabolism, cellular Oxidation-reduction potentials measurements of, 2 plant pigments and, 491 vitamin E and, 279 Oxygen bacterial metabolism and, 17 cell activation of, 12 pressure of, tissue respiration and, 15 Oxytocic hormone, see Pituitary, posterior

P

Palmitic acid, structure of, 141 Paludrine, oxidation inhibition by, 8 Pantetheine, Lactobacillus bulgaricus factor and, 583 Pantothenic acid, 580-84 acetylation and, 581 adrenal cortex and, 581 analogues of, 581 biosynthesis of, 474, 477 bound forms of, 582 coenzyme A and, 13, 544, 545 conjugate of, 582, 583 copper deficiency and, 581 deficiency of, 581, 582 derivatives of, synthesis of, determination of, 581 growth and, 582 Paramecin, "killer" trait

and, 479 Parathyroids, vitamin D and, 275, 276 Pasteur effect bacterial metabolism and, 16 brain metabolism and, 16 mechanism of, 542 in yeast, 542 Patulin, structure of, 367-69 Pectin arrangement in cells, 71, 73, 75 breakdown of, 76, 77, 78 chain structure of, 69-73 enzymatic breakdown of, 31 gelling phenomena of, 78-82 physical properties of, 78 polyuronides and, 67, 68 properties of, 56 swelling of, 73, 74 synthesis of, 519 Pectinase parasitic fungi action and, 76 pectin breakdown by, 76, 77 Penicillic acid, structure of, 369, 370 Penicillin, 382-86 analytic methods for, 385 antipenicillinase, 400 bacterial uptake of, 398, 399 biosynthesis of, 385 chromatography of, 385 derivatives, 382, 383 growth and, 334, 567-69 mode of action of, 398-400 peptide synthesis and, 399 protein reactions with, 385 radioactive, 398 synthesis of, 383-85 Pentobarbital, metabolism of, 449, 450 Pentosenucleic acids, cell staining and, 150, 151 Pentoses blood group substances and, determination of, 168 formation of, 527 hexose conversion to, 523,

metabolism of, 524-27
phosphorylation of, 527
Pentothal, metabolism of,
449, 450
Peptidases, protein synthesis
and, 219, 221
Peptides
chemistry of, 108-10
chromatography of, 108
degradation of, 109
polymers of, 146
structure of, 136, 137, 146
synthesis of, 106-8, 218-23
penicillin and, 399

524

terminal, in proteins, 108 tissue culture growth and, cancer and, 348 Periodate, protein antigenicity and, 426 Peroxidases kinetics of, 10 manganese oxidation and, 10 Peroxides carcinogenesis and, 351-53 mutation and, 467-70 production of, fat oxidation and, 96 Phenacetin, metabolism of, 446 Phenetidine, metabolism of, 455 Phenols benzene metabolism and, 454 phosphorylation inhibition by, 541 Phenylhydrazine, anemia of, vitamin B₁₂ and, 567 Phloretin, structure of, 495 Phosphatases, 23, 24 activity of nucleic acids and, 150 vitamin E and, 283 blood glucose and, 521, 522 hexose interconversion and, 520 localization of, 23 plasma content of cancer and, 345 vitamin D and, 274 specificity of, 24 Phosphate esters cell staining and, 150 fatty acid oxidation and, 179 preparation of, 46 separation of, 49 Phosphates in diabetes, 548 fat oxidation and, 95 liberation from nucleic acids, 154 Phosphates, high energy free energies of, 1 instability of, 1 see also Phosphorylation Phosphoesterases, identity of, 24 Phosphofructoaldolase, triose formation by, 527 Phosphoglyceric acid, photosynthesis and, 48, 551 Phosphohexoisomerases, hexose interconversion and, 523 Phosphohexomutases, hexose

interconversion and, 522

biosynthesis of, 186, 187

cell membrane transfer of,

Phospholipids

liver and, 187

fa

fa

li

ir

0

pl

Pho

Pho

Pho

Pho

in

ra

Pho

de

gl

nı

"I

pi

st

tr

Pho

ba

bi

CE

de

er

fa

gr

of

in

DE

St

re

tr

tr

Pho

gl

li

m

pr

tr

Phy

Pic

192 fat transport and, 187 fatty acid absorption and, 197 liver turnover of, 198 in nervous tissue, 198-200 oxidation of, 180 placental impermeability to, 192 solubilization by, 113 Phosphopentomutases, pentose metabolism and, 525, 526 Phosphopyruvate, equilibrium with adenosinediphosphate, 1 Phosphoriboaldolases, pentose metabolism and, 526 Phosphorus in diet, vitamin D and, 275 radioactive, mutation and, 468 Phosphorylase, 25, 26 calcification and, 517 destruction of, 517 glucuronide synthesis and, nucleoside, 170 "primer" polysaccharide formation and, 516, 517 purification of, 517 structure of, 517 transphosphorylation and, 25, 26 Phosphorylation bacterial metabolism and, 17 biological oxidation and, 1 - 3cell structure and, 541 coupled, 540-42 debenzylation and, 168 energy-rich phosphate bonds, 540 fatty acid oxidation and, 180 gramicidin and, 406 of hexoses, 520-21 inhibitors of, 541 peptide synthesis and, 219 stomach acid secretion and, 2 respiration and, 541 transphosphorylation, 521 tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 2, 12 Photosynthesis glycolysis and, 47 light intensity and, 16 mechanism of, 550, 551 products of, 47 tricarboxylic acid cycle and, 16 Phytate, anticalcifying

action of, 275, 276

Picromycin, chemistry of,

379, 380 structure-function rela-Pigments, 487-509 tions, 74-76 synthesis of, 71 action in animals, 488-91 biochemical genetics of, uronic acid content of, 68 475, 476, 498-509 Potassium, excretion of, 251 function in plants, 487 Precipitin reactions oxidation levels and interconversion of, 491-98 complement determination Pituitary by, 429 anterior immunological purity and, fat mobilization by, 191 417 lipogenesis inhibition by, quantitative, 415, 416, 418 190 Pregnanediol conjugated form of, 234, see also specific hormones posterior, oxytocic hormone, analysis of, 111 excretion rate of, 244 formation of Pituitary-adrenal system, insulin activation of, from cholesterol, 238 from progesterone, 243 546 Plasma, proteins of, see menstrual cycle and, 244 Proteins, of plasma metabolism of, 250 Plasmagenes, action of, new steroid related to, 242 478, 479 Pregnenolone Plastein, formation of, 222, adrenal steroid synthesis 223 and, 238, 239 Plumericin metabolism of, 243 antibiotic action of, 395, Procaine, metabolism of, 396 446 chemistry of, 395 Prodigiosin, antiamebic Pollen, sugars in, 44 action of, 395 Polymetaphosphate, hydroly-Progesterone adrenal steroid synthesis sis of, 24 Polymixins and, 238, 239 antibiotic action of, 390 analogues of, 230, 231, 233 chemistry of, 389 bile acids from, 238 mode of action of, 405 blood content of, 240 Polymorphism, of lipids, excretion of, 244 87, 88 labeled, 233, 244 Polypeptin metabolism of, 243, 244 antibiotic action of, 393 estrogens and, 244 chemistry of, 392 organ content of, 240 Polysaccharides pregnanediol from, 238, 243, blood groups and, 47 244 chemistry of, 54-57 spectrometric method for, configuration of, 70 238 glycolysis and, 516, 517 synthesis of, 232, 233 heteropolysaccharides, Proline 56, 57 determination of, 111 homopolysaccharides, 55 synthesis of, 104 of serum, cancer and, 348 Propionic acid in starch, 54 bacterial fermentation synthesis and, 519 and, 195 see also Carbohydrates; metabolism of, tricarboxyand specific substances lic acid cycle and, 12 Polysaccharides, bacterial Proteins antibiotic action of, 394 amino acid content of, 313, antigen specificity and, 425 314 carcinolysis and, 359 amino acid incorporation pneumococcal, 424, 431 into, 209-23 Polyuronides, 67-82 cancer and, 346 arrangement in cells, 71 analysis of, 110, 111 breakdown of, 76-78 chromatographic, 110 configuration of, 69-71 microbiological, 110 gelling phenomena of, 78bacterial, 424 amino acids in, 103 physical behavior of, 78 breakdown of, hormonal structure of, 67-71 control of, 214

reactivity and structure

reticuloendothelial system

of, 119-21

and, 427

in cancer tissue, 346-49 of cell nuclei, 465, 466 chemistry of, 106-23 composition of, 111, 112 conjugates, 113 crystal structure of, 143-47 cystine residues in, 108 degradation of, 110 determination of, precipitin reactions and, 418 dietary deficiency of catalase and, 344 enzyme activity and, 316 gastric ulceration and, 316, 325 liver enzymes, 213 repletion requirements of, 306 dietary intake of amino acid requirement and, 309 disease resistance and, 316 digestibility of, 311, 317-19 dissociable complexes of, 118, 119 of egg white, 115, 117 electrophoresis of, 116, 117 energy requirement for, glucose reactions with, 121 homogeneity of, 116 hydration of, 117 interactions of, 121, 122 iodine reactions with, 120, 121 thyroxine formation and, 121 ionophoresis of, 116 liver turnover of, 209, 210, metabolism of, 209-23 mitochondrial role in, 212, 217 of myofibrils, 113-15 nutritional value of amino acids and, 311 avidin and, 312 heat damage to, 317-20 methods for, 312 storage and, 316, 317 peptide synthesis, 106-8, 218-23 proteolytic enzymes and, 108 of plasma, 112, 113 antigenicity of, 426 cancer and, 346, 349, 350 electrophoresis of, 117 lipoproteins, 112 mucoproteins, 113 separation of, 112 plastein synthesis and, 222, 223

proteolytic enzyme

"salt linkages" in, 123 of silk, 109, 111, 112, 122 spectrometric study of, 122 synthesis of amino acid phosphates and, 107 amino acids and, 213, 215-18 insulin and, 214 nucleic acids and, 151 penicillin and, 399 terminal peptides of, 108, 109 time factor in, 322-24 ultracentrifugation of, 117-19 of wool, 108, 122 see also Amino Acids; Enzymes; and specific substances Prothrombin blood clotting and, 288, 289 complement fixation and, 431 dicumarol and, 288 disappearance from blood, 287 vitamin K and, 287, 288 Protopectin arrangement in cells, 76 molecular size of, 74 structure of, 71-74 Protopolyuronide, enzymatic breakdown of, 77 Pteroylgluta:nic acid, see Folic acid Purine nucleoside phosphorylases, nucleic acid metabolism and, 524, 525 Purines biosynthesis of, 171, 172 chromatography of, 156, 173 enzymatic catalysis and, 7 growth inhibition by, 169 isolation of, 157, 158 metabolism of, 524, 525 in Neurospora, 474, 475 pentose content of, 168 structure of, 163 synthesis of, 164, 173 tracer forms of, 165, 170 Pyridine nucleotides metabolism of, 542, 543 photosynthesis and, 550 Pyridoxine, 586-88 amino acid metabolism and, 586, 587 antagonists of, 587, 588 deficiency of, 586, 588 requirement of, 587

Pyrimidine nucleoside phosphorylase, purine metabolism and, 525 Pyrimidines chromatography of, 156, 173 crystal structure of, 137-39 determination of, 164 growth inhibition by, 169 isolation of, 157, 158, 184 nucleic acid synthesis and, 172 pentose content of, 168, 170 structure of, 163 tracer forms of, 165 Pyrophosphorolysis, enzymatic, 543 Pyruvate acetylation by, 184 active acetate from, 530-32 bacterial oxidation of, 539 cholesterol synthesis and, dismutation of, 13, 14, 539 equilibrium with alanine, 1 lactate, 1 fatty acid synthesis and, fluoroacetate and, 534 metabolism via acetate, 12 oxidase for, 532 Pyruvic acid, destruction of, cancer and, 345 Quercitrin circulatory effects of, 488 diuretic effect of, 488

R

R

R

R

R

R

R

R

R

R

R

R

R

S

Quinolinic acid, amino acid metabolism and, 472,

in plant material, 45

473

Radiation chemical effects of, 469 enzymes and, 469 mutation and, 469, 470 Red blood cells hemoglobin orientation in, hemolysis by complement, 430, 432 lipids in, 200 metabolism of, 11 sickle cell anemia and, hemoglobins in, 478 Redox potentials, see Oxidation-reduction potentials Rehydrovitamin A, vitamin A and, 266

Respiration, of cells, see Sebacic acid, structure of, Metabolism, cellular; and Oxidation, biological Retinene indicator yellow and, 271 vision and, 271, 272 vitamin A and, 266 Rhamnose, preparation of, 53 Rh hapten, isolation of, 423 Rhodomycin, antibiotic action of, 379 Rhodopsin, 271-73 absorption spectrum of, 271 vision and, 271 vitamin A and, 200 Riboflavin, 584-86 deficiency of, 585, 586 determination of, 584 flavoprotein catalysis and, fluorescence of, 584 production of, 584 requirements for, 585 synthesis of, 584, 585 Ribonuclease, radioactive, 213 Ribonucleic acids in cell nuclei, 465, 466 chromatography of, 43 degradation of, 33, 34 hydrolysis of, 154, 157 physical properties of, 154 radiation effects on, 466 structure of, 157 in tissues, cancer and, 346, 347 Ribonucleopolymerase, cancer and, 345 Ribonucleotides, separation of, 158 Ribose glucose oxidation and, 523 metabolism of, 526 oxidation of, 526 structure of, 139 Ribose phosphate dehydrogenase for, 3 formation of, 46 Ribose sugars, 168, 169 biosynthesis of, 168, 173 tests for, 169 Rickets bone strength and, 275 in children, 276 phosphatase in, 23 phytate production of, 276 see also Vitamin D Rutin physiological effects of, 488, 489

Salicylates, prothrombin deficiency from, 289

structure of, 489

139, 140 Selenium, liver succinate and, 4 Serine, purine synthesis and, 171, 172 Sesamol, fat oxidation and, 95 Silk, proteins of, 109, 122 Snake venom, adenosinetriphosphatase in, 24 Sodium, metabolism of adrenal steroids and, 251 adrenocorticotropic hormone and, 251 Spongothymidine, isolation of, 161 Starch constituents of, 54 growth and, 335 Steroids, 227-53 of adrenal cortex, see Adrenal steroids analytical methods for, 236-38 biosynthesis of, 238, 239 chromatography of, 235 clinical aspects of, 238 enzyme action and, 248-50 glucuronidates of, 234, 235 isolation from tissues, 240 labeled, 233, 244 metabolism of, 242-45 morphological changes from, 252, 253 neoplastic disease and, 252 separation of, 235, 236 sulfates of, 234 synthesis of, 228-33 tissue metabolism and, 249 urinary, 233, 234, 236, 240-42, 245-48 conjugated, 234 Sterols antistiffness factor and, 295 color reaction for, 274 Stomach, acid secretion by, energetics of, 2 Streptocin, antibiotic action of, 394 Streptomycin allergic reactions and, 402 bacteriophage and, 403 cell metabolism and, 400, 401 cell penetration by, 401 chemistry of, 372, 373 constitution of, 46 growth and, 333, 334, 403, 404 mode of action of, 400-4 resistance to, 402 toxicity of, 403 Streptothricin, structure of, 375 Strychnine, molecular con-

figuration of, 142

Subtilin, antiviral action of, 391 Succinate bacterial formation of, 539 formation of, 533 liver content of, 4 oxidation of, 8, 540 succinic-fumaric system, 535, 536 Succinic acid, structure of, 139, 140 Succinic dehydrogenase, 4, 5 Succinoxidase activity of, 8 inhibition by antimycin A, 380 liver tumors and, 344 tocopherol and, 283 Succinoxidase system, muscle respiration and, 6 Sucrose heat capacity of, 47 structure of, 54 Sugars acetobromosugars, 53 anhydro sugars, 50, 51 chromatography of, 43, 44 desoxy, 50, 51 identification of, 51, 52 ketoses, 54 radioactive, 45, 49 reducing power of, 47 substituents of, nomenclature of, 43 synthesis of, 50-54 Sulfates, urinary steroid conjugates from, 234 Sulfhydryl compounds adenosinetriphosphatase and, 25 anticarcinogenesis and, 354 dehydrogenase activity and, 3, 4 oxidation of carcinogens and, 351 mutation and, 352 radiation and, 351 Sulfhydryl enzymes, carcinogenesis and, 351 Sulphonamides nucleic acids and, 153 vitamin C and, 47

Tartaric acid, structure of, 141 Tea-oxidase, activity of, 9 Terramycin antibiotic activity of, 378, 405 chemistry of, 378 distribution of, 379 mode of action of, 404 Testosterone blood content of, 240

ketosteroid formed from. 249, 250 labeled, 233 liver destruction of, 250 metabolism of, 243, 249, ring structure of, 230 vitamin A of blood and, 270 Tetraethylpyrophosphate, cholinesterase activity and, 29, 30 Thermophillin antibiotic action of, 397 chemistry of, 396 Thiamine, 588, 589 assay of, 588 deficiency of, 589 requirements for, 588, 589 Thiocyanate, tissue respiration and, 15 Thiols, preparation of, 51 Thiol systems, redox potentials of, 2 Thiolutin, chemistry of, 387 Thioproline, bacterial growth and, 399 Thiouracil, carotene absorption of, 327 Threonine configuration of, 105 structure of, 134-36 Thyroid carbohydrate metabolism and, 549 carotene absorption and, 327 fatty liver and, 197 hyperthyroidism, amino acid oxidase and, 15 toxicity of, vitamin B12 and, 568 vitamin A metabolism and, 270 vitamin E deficiency and, 283 Thyroxine cytochrome of tissues and, ketosis and, 192 protein iodination and, 121 synthesis of, 104 α-Tocopherol phosphate, succinoxidase inhibition, by, 8 Tocopherols antioxidant activity of, 94, 279 derivatives of, 277 dietary intake of, 325 distribution of, 278 enzyme activity and, 283 food content of, 325 gastric ulceration and, 325 lipotropic effect of, 198

liver necrosis and, 282

metabolism of, 277, 278 muscular dystrophy and, 285 oxidoreductive properties of, vitamin E activity and, 12 plasma content of, 286 reproduction and, 284 retrolental fibroplasia and, 285 serum content of, 325 tissue content of, 325 tooth abnormalities and, 280 toxicity of, 285 vitamin A and, 269, 273, 281 see also Vitamin E Toluene, metabolism of, 454 Toxic substances, metabolism of, 453-61 Toxins, detoxification of, 425 Toxoid, diphtheria, purification of, 425 Transaminase, activity of, 34 tocopherol and, 283 Transamination extent of, 34 in Neurospora, 471 review of, 586 Transforming principles, pneumococcal, 470, 471 Transmethylation, vitamin B₁₂ and, 564, 565 Transphosphorylation, enzymes in, 25 Trehalose, in yeast, 44 Tribromoethanol, narcotic activity of, 443 Tricarboxylic acid cycle, 12-15, 530-40 acetaldehyde metabolism and, 539, 540 aconitase and, 534 active acetate generation in, 530-32 adenosinetriphosphate and, in bacteria, 195, 538 carbon dioxide fixation and, 537, 538 catalysis of, 2 cell localization of, 11 citrate formation in, 531-32 condensing enzyme in, 35 enzymes involved in, 13, 14 fatty acid oxidation and, 12, 13 glycogen from fatty acid by, 181 glycogen synthesis and, 12 insulin and, 14 intermediates in, 539, 540 isocitric dehydrogenase

and, 534, 535 ketoglutarate oxidase and, 535 malic dehydrogenase and, 536, 537 "malic"enzyme and, 537 mechanisms of, 13-15 oxaloacetic carboxylase and, 536 oxalosuccinate decarboxylase and, 535 phosphorylation and, 2, 12 photosynthesis and, 16 primary condensation product in, 533, 534 streptomycin and, 400, 401 succinic-fumaric system, 535, 536 in tumors, 538 Warburg-Lipmann-Dickens scheme and, 513, 514 Trichloroethanol metabolism of, 443, 444 narcotic activity of, 442 Trichothecin, structure of, 370 Triosephosphate dehydrogenase coenzyme protection of, 3 diphosphopyridine nucleotide and, 3 sulfhydryl groups of, 3 Trioses metabolism of, 527-29 paths of formation of, 513-16 Triphosphopyridine nucleotide isocitric dehydrogenation and, 4 structure of, 6 Trypsin, inhibitors of, 320 Tryptophan deficiency of, 316 determination of, 111 metabolism of in Neurospora, 472 nicotinic acid and, 589, 590 pyridoxine and, 586, 587 peptide synthesis and, 222 plasma amino acids and, 310 requirements for, 306, 308, 323 synthesis of, 104 toxicity of, 314 Tumors amino acid uptake rate in, 216 development of, B vitamins and, 586 growth of folic acid and, 577 inhibition of, 16 of liver, adenosinetriphos-

phatase in, 25

n

n

p

S

S

Ty

c

g

ic

n

ti

b

0

p

p

to

Ult

Ura

Ura

Ure

fa

uf

Ure

Ure

ar

m

m

OX

Ve

Uri

Uri

Uri

Uro

Usn

Vac

Vali

Ven

Viri

Viru

Ty

mutation and, 468 nucleic acids of, 157 phosphatase in, 23 steroid excretion and, 246 steroid hormones and, 252 transmissibility of, cell nucleic acid and, 152 tricarboxylic acid cycle in, 538 see also Cancer: and Carcinogens Tyrosinases catechol oxidation and, 9 glucose oxidation and, 8 identity of, 9 melanin formation and, 9, 476 tissue respiration and, 8 Tyrosine biosynthesis of, 194 oxidation of, 15 peptide synthesis and, 222 protein incorporation of, 211 toxicity of, 314

U

Ultraviolet light, fat oxidation and, 96 Uracil, phosphate derivatives of, 161 Urates, metabolism of, cortisone on, 250 fatty acid complexes with, 100 utilization of, 307 Urease, kinetics of, 33 Urethane anticarcinogenesis and, 356 malignant growth and, 16 mutation and, 467 oxidation inhibition by, 8 yeast metabolism and, 18 Uric acid, diabetes produced by, 546 Uridine, isotopic nitrogen in, 173 Uridine diphosphate glucose, hexose interconversion and, 545

V

Uronic acid, polyuronides

Usnic acid, antibacterial

action of, 405

and, 67, 68

Vaccinic acid, structure of, 89 Valine, requirements for, 306, 307, 309 Venoms, crotamin in, 117 Viridin, properties of, 370 Viruses

crystal structure of, 145 mouse mammary carcinoma, 360 nucleic acids of, 157 Vitamin A, 265-73, 325-30 absorption of, 268, 273, 327 antivitamins A, 266 blood content of, 273, 326-29 carotene and, 266-68, 325, 326 deficiency of, 269, 273 derivatives of, 266, 267 destruction in food, 94, 267 determination of, 265-81 detoxication and, 270 ester form of, hydrolysis of, 27 excretion of, 326 forms of, 327, 329 hormones and, 269, 270 hypervitaminosis A, 271 lactation and, 269, 270 liver storage of, 327-29 in margarine, 265 provitamins A, 267 requirement of, 269, 270, 328-30 rhodopsin and, 200 standardization of, 265 storage of, 268, 281 synthesis of, 265 tocopherol and, 269, 273 utilization of, 268, 269, 281 vision and, 271-73 vitamin E deficiency and, Vitamin B1, deficiency of, cocarboxylase and, 12 Vitamin B₁₂, 559-74 amino acid deficiency and, 313 anemia treatment by, 573 antibiotics and, 333 biological effects of, 564-66 blood amino acids and, 332 carcinogenesis and, 360 chemistry of, 559-74 clinical studies of, 573, 574 cobalamins and, 562, 563 constituents of, 44 content in foods, 331 deficiency of, 330-33 determination of, 564, 568 egg development and, 569, food content of, 571 gizzard ulceration and, 293 growth and, 332-34, 566-71 lipotropic effect of, 198,

332, 566

liver regeneration and, 566

microbial synthesis of, 334

nomenclature of, 562, 563

methylation and, 331

nutritional role of, 566-74 requirement for, 332, 333, 571 transmethylation and, 564-65 see also Folic acid Vitamin C antagonist of, 276 sulfa drugs and, 47 Vitamin D, 273-76 absorption of, 275 antivitamin D, 276 calcification and, 275, 276 color reaction for, 274 deficiency of, see Rickets infection and, 276 parathyroids and, 275, 276 provitamins D, 274, 275 requirements of, 276 standardization of, 273, 274 see also Rickets Vitamin E, 277-86, 325 antioxidant effect of, 279-82 antivitamin E, 285 capillary fragility and, 286 deficiency of, 278-83 derivatives of, 277 enzyme activity and, 283 fertility and, 283-85 food content of, 277, 325 hormones and, 283 hypervitaminosis E, 285 infection and, 285 liver degeneration and, 282 in milk, 270 muscular dystrophy and, 283, 285 reproduction and, 325 requirement of, 278, 325 serum content of, 285, 286 synthesis of, 278 tissue metabolism and, 283 tooth abnormalities and, 280 utilization of, 277 see also Tocopherols Vitamin K, 286-92 absorption of, 287 antivitamin K activity, 289 blood clotting and, 287-90 chemistry of, 286, 287 deficiency of, 287-90 determination of, 286 dicumarol and, 288, 289 in green plants, 291, 292 in humans, 290 miscellaneous effects of, 291 Vitamin P, constituents of, 488 Vitamins biosynthesis of, 474 comparative biochemistry of, 335 fat-soluble, 265-95 anti-gizzard ulcer factor, 292, 293

anti-stiffness factor, 295 fatty acids, essential, 293, 294 see also specific

vitamins' genetic differences in requirements for, 476 plasma transport of, 112 water-soluble, 559-90 see also specific vitamins

Vitamin U, gizzard ulceration and, 292

W

Wallerian degeneration, chemical changes in, 199 Wool, proteins of, 108, 122 X

Xanthatin, antibiotic action of, 395 Xanthine determination of, 163 preparation of, 160 synthesis of, 164, 165 Xanthine oxidase activity of, 5, 6 of liver, dietary protein and, 213

Xanthomycins, antibiotic action of, 381 X-radiation, nucleic acid de-

polymerization by, 155, 156

X-ray crystallography, 131-47 Xylenes, metabolism of, 454 Xymenynic acid, isolation of, 98

Y

Yeast
coenzymes in, 26
coenzyme synthesis by, 27
cytochrome synthesis by, 18
hexokinase in, 26
metabolism of, 18
"Y" substance, vitamin A
and, 266

Z

Zinc carbonic anhydrase and, 35 tissue content of, cancer and, 350

